

## Conversations with the past come alive



Author David Vidler, left, is congratulated by his mentor Craig McGregor at the book launch last week. Photo Jeff 'Let Them Eat Cake' Dawson

### Jann Gilbert

There's a languid pace to George Morrison's stories; a slow telling of tales that is reminiscent of the time it recalls. Whether it's diving off the jetty, chasing goats at the Lighthouse or 'surfplanning' down the main street as a kid after a cyclone George's stories, and those of the other 25 older residents featured in a recently-released book, unlock a door to a now foreign but not-so-distant past.

*Dancin' at the Seabreeze - Stories of old Byron Bay* recalls the history of a then sleepy fishing village and, more importantly, documents the minutiae of life in early Byron Bay.

The book's compiler and editor David Vidler was born and raised in Byron and, like many other young men in town in the late six-

ties, he thought 'life was somewhere else'.

David did a stint working at the abattoirs and developed his early relationship with writing at the old Council of Adult Education (CAE), which eventually became Southern Cross University. His teacher at the time was Craig McGregor (now a well-known, ex-SMH journalist and Latham biographer), who remembers that he 'loved David's stories, they were incredibly graphic', and encouraged him to write.

At the time David felt that Byron was a backwater and it wasn't long before he joined the exodus to try his luck with bigger fish in a bigger pond. It was only with the wisdom of years, and regular trips back to his hometown, that David realised much of what he had known and

loved as a kid - the stories, the simplicity, and innocence - was rapidly disappearing.

'I knew if I didn't document the stories and the history it would die along with the older people,' says David. 'It's got real value and I didn't want to see that disappear.'

Surprisingly enough, less than 50 years ago, rather than the Double Bay doppelganger it's become, Byron Bay was one of the most industry-based towns in NSW. NORCO, whaling and fishing, sand mining, and the abattoirs provided the majority of employment to what was a distinctly working-class town.

On the edge of this 'strong Labor' community were the farmers, who supplied NORCO and the abattoirs, and gave the 'country or bush character' that David feels

was 'the other side of the town'.

Over the years, many of the farmers from surrounding districts worked at one of the 'factories' during the winter months when work and income on the farm were scarce.

As Peg Gloor, one of the book's storytellers recalls, '... a lot of people both men and women, weren't able to stay at school beyond about 12 or 13.' Peg also remembers that her 'North Shore' accent frightened a number of people, 'particularly women... they thought I was a snob'.

From tales of banana farming at Watego's and a town surviving on pig bones to boats dragging whale carcasses through the bay 'with sharks hanging off them like ticks', the stories in the book are a fascinating

continued on page 6

## Woolies modifies modifications

Woolworths now proposes to modify the section 96 modification to its original DA for a supermarket in Station Street, Mullumbimby. The changes are so sweeping that objectors are calling for a lodgement of a new proposal with the NSW Department of Planning.

As well as taking on board suggestions by local resident Luis Cristia to 'soften' the design of the building, Woolworths has advised Council it intends to revert back to its plan to have an onsite sewage system.

Garry Scott, a member of Council's Brunswick River Catchment Wastewater Steering Committee (BRCWSC) for over ten years, said the onsite sewage plant proposed is inadequate for the development. His view is supported by local hydrologist and former Byron Shire councillor Duncan Dey.

In a submission to the planning minister Frank Sartor Mr Scott said, 'It is ludicrous for the proposed s96 single staged development to even suggest 475 square metres of disposal land exists... Duncan Dey is saying in order of 2700 square metres for the larger 2500 square metre building is required to meet the hydraulic load.'

'It is ludicrous as requirements of buffers as required by BSC Onsite Sewage Management Policy and your own Environmental and Health Guidelines for Onsite Sewage Management cannot be provided even if there was sufficient disposal land.'

Mr Scott also said, 'This site being previously used by the railways and the frequent history of contamination on such sites, plus land being flood prone and considerable earth works proposed as well as the development being a place of high public visitation, poses the question whether sufficient site testing has been undertaken to fully protect the environment and the public's health. I suggest not, and that your Department require a more full appraisal of this issue.'

■ Letters, page 11

Enjoy the  
benefits of Investing in  
Your Community

- Competitive rates and high returns
- Flexible accounts and easy access
- Safe and secure
- Friendly, personal service
- Full range of financial products & services
- Funds invested back into the community

www.sccu.com.au  
**1300 360 744**

**Southern Cross**  
CREDIT UNION

ABN 82 087 650 682

# Local News



**Fig Tree**  
Est. 1981  
The most beautiful setting... overlooking Byron Bay

**THURSDAY NIGHTS**  
**Farmers Market Menu**  
4 COURSES FOR \$35  
"Local Produce, Global Flavours"

**Sunday Lunch**  
3 COURSES \$35

**Group Parties**  
FROM \$35pp

WINNER BEST RESTAURANT CATERER 07  
FINALIST BEST BYO RESTAURANT 06 & 07

Dinner Thurs-Sun | Lunch Fri-Sun  
02 6684 7273 bookings preferred  
www.figtreerestaurant.com.au

## Festival shows off valley visions

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Only a few rain showers graced the grounds at Shearwater Steiner School for the Brunswick Valley Nature Festival on Sunday.

Tables full of information relevant to the nature of the Shire were hosted by the Byron Shire Council's biodiversity and sustainability team, the NSW Environmental Trust, Byron Bird Buddies, Mullum Creek Nursery, Aracaria Biodynamic Farm, of course Brunswick Valley Landcare and there was a Reconciliation table too.

The ever popular Visions of the Valley photo competition had expanded by 120% since last year and even among 180 entries, the decision on the three winning entries was reached quickly and unanimously. Peter Gibney took first prize, and second and third prize went to Trevor Van Weeren. Phillip Easy's entry was voted winner of the People's Choice Award.

Photo comp coordinator Richard Smith said, 'For all the effort by the photographers and organisers that goes into Visions of the Valley it is a shame it is only up for several hours.'

'What would be fantastic is if we had somewhere to



Bella Fairbairn, 7, shows off her new fairy wings.

show the works for a longer time.'

The festival also had bird walks, creek walks and kids activity tables, including Milli's Fairy Grotto where kids made their own butterfly wings.

A hefty schedule of speak-

ers on birds, bugs and butterflies and everything about conserving biodiversity in the Brunswick Valley filled the day including two talks on native bees, snake awareness, frogs, organic bush regeneration and cane toads, to name just a few.

## Free Pathways talk at school

Next Tuesday June 10, Pathways Foundation, in collaboration with the IMPACT group, will be holding a free talk at Mullumbimby High on raising teenagers.

The Pathways Foundation is a 'high impact social venture that provides a contemporary, community based rite of passage for boys into manhood and girls into womanhood.' Pathways is a registered harm prevention charity and says it a world leader in assisting teenagers with the challenging transition from teenager to young adult.

The free talk for parents only at Mullumbimby High is for parents and aims to raise awareness of ways to help young people of the Shire develop emotional maturity. The talk will aid parents in learning the key differences between boy/girl psychology and healthy adult psychology, and what parents can do to help teenagers grow up safely.

The talk will be held at the John Pearce Auditorium in Mullum High from 7pm to 9.30pm. For more information contact Catherine Perversi on 6639 9908, 1300 850 766 or email Catherine@pathwaysfoundation.org.au.



**WINNER - MBA EXCELLENCE IN BUILDING AWARDS**  
For all your building needs in Byron Bay and surrounding areas

- Construction of a complex and innovative project
- Environmental management
- Alterations, additions and renovations
- Dual occupancies, townhouses, villas and duplexes

DARREN PAXTON  
(clerk of works)  
MASTER BUILDERS ASSOCIATION MEMBER  
Mobile 0412 497 637  
Phone (02) 6684 8244  
Email arcbuild@bigpond.com  
Fax (02) 6684 8244  
Lic No:94573c

## CAN resurrects to tackle leadup to council elections

With council elections on the way, the Community Action Network - CAN - is getting active again to promote community awareness of the issues and the candidates, as it has for the past three elections.

'CAN was originally formed in 1995 in the bad old days when Council was blatantly in favour of development at any cost which

caused great concern in our community about the impact on the environment and our future sustainability,' says the group in its press release. 'Thankfully the composition of the Council since has been far more balanced.'

'From now until the September election CAN will give residents the opportunity to find out who the candidates really are and what

they really stand for. We will do this through "meet the candidates" events and by providing information in the media.

'CAN does not favour or support any particular political party and will assess candidates on their merits. We strongly support ongoing community consultation and input into Council decision making: people

have the right to know and the right to be heard.

'CAN invites you to join us and looks forward to meeting anyone who is interested in becoming a Councillor. For further information please contact Sue Taylor on 6687 0773 or at taylor.sue@gmail.com.'

The NSW council elections will be held on Saturday September 13.

## Humungous Anniversary Sale

(Extremely large enormous)



Frameless shower screens  
Aust standard 10mm toughened safety glass.  
12 shapes and sizes to choose from.  
Sale price \$800 to \$900

10% OFF ALL VANITIES  
Shiploads to choose from starting at \$220

Huge range of designer taps from \$70

Imperial Zeto Toilet  
wall faced/close coupled/vitreous china/4.5/3lt  
only \$295 SPECIAL

Design your own beautiful kitchen or Flatpack cabinets and kitchenettes ready-to-go. Come and see us for a free quote.

**CAC Homemakers**  
Kitchen, Vanities & Bathroom Centre  
Bangalow Industrial Estate Open 10am - 5pm  
Phone 6687 2275



## RAM Memory Sale!

Now @ Lightforce Byron



RAM for all 17", 20" & 24" Intel iMacs  
RAM for all MacBooks  
RAM for all Mac Minis  
RAM for all MacBook Pros

Most of the above machines shipped with 512mb or 1gb RAM Memory from Apple. Testing has shown that most computers will benefit and usually run faster with the addition of more RAM.

During this two week sale, we will fit your new RAM and also give your computer a free health check up!

If you don't know how much RAM is installed, call us and we'll help you check it!

2 GB Upgrade (with 2X 1 gb RAM Chips) - \$150 NOW \$99!  
4 GB Upgrade (with 2X 2 gb RAM Chips) - \$275 NOW \$199!  
Note: some of the older Intels will only take a maximum of 3GB RAM. We will price this accordingly at \$149! Offer Not Valid for New iMacs.  
MacBooks from \$1499 always in stock - faster & lower priced!  
iMac 20" 2.4 ghz 1GB RAM 250GB HD Superdrive - \$1599!

**Lightforce Computers - Byron & Ballina**  
Byron & Ballina Shire's Only Apple Certified Tech Centres  
1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796  
107 Tamar St. @ Grant St. Ballina 6686 8570  
m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1 www.lightforce.com.au

## Why Subie Village?

Because Subie-roo is all we do!



YOUR LOCAL SUBIE-ROO SPECIALIST

- Large range of Subaru Vehicles for sale
- Full Workshop Facilities
- All servicing & repair - Subaru only
- Spare Parts

**subievillage**  
macaulay street motors

17 macaulay st, north lismore  
**6622 8811**  
www.subievillage.com DLN 9828

SUBIE VILLAGE IS NOT AFFILIATED IN ANY WAY WITH SUBARU AUSTRALIA

# Local News

## Apology the start of healing

Jann Gilbert

Family and friends of the Bundjalung nation gathered last Friday at the Community Centre to celebrate the beginning of Reconciliation Week 2008, post apology, and the sign-off of the second Indigenous Land Use Agreement by the Bundjalung nation after 14 years of negotiation.

On behalf of Auntie Linda Vidler, the official Welcome to Country was made by Auntie Dulcie Nicholls and Uncle Micky Kay, in which they asked people to think about the meaning of reconciliation.

The program of events for the day included performances by Binikilli Dance Group, a basketware exhibition from women weavers, a veritable feast of food (including a Kangaroo stew), a presentation by local students, and a screening of *The Apology*.

Guest speaker, Nancy Walke, a nurse, former Director of the Office of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Health in Victoria and currently manager of Mirung Ngu Wanjarri – Aboriginal Women Making Changes and the Bunjum Aboriginal Family Cooperative Family Support Program, gave a thought-provoking and moving speech about the road to reconciliation following the official apology.

Like many of the other speakers on the day Nancy acknowledged that the official apology to the stolen



From left, Council's Aboriginal Liaison Officer Val Saunders, Mayor Jan Barham, YAC coordinator Belle Arnold, Binikilli Jangala, and Cr John Lazarus at Reconciliation Week celebrations. Photo Jeff Dawson

generations had begun the healing process but she reminded the audience that there was still a lot of work to be done.

'The apology was a real start to the healing process but it's just the beginning,' says Nancy. 'The Bringing Them Home report has been around for about 12 years and not one of the recommendations in it has been put into action. There's still the idea that Aboriginal

people should have assimilated, that we don't have a right to a heritage and culture of our own. But we can live as modern Aboriginal people with a strong cultural heritage.'

Reconciliation Australia echoed similar sentiments calling for the recommendations in the report to be put into action. These include compensation, and development of healing centres and programs to

address the ongoing trans-generational trauma that is obvious in many Aboriginal communities.

Students from St Finbarrs also showed their support for reconciliation with the presentation of their alternative Australian flags (incorporating the Aboriginal, non-Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islands flags) and a reconciliation pledge.

Their teacher Greg Flint, who is a member of the Cavvanbah Reconciliation Group, is proud to encourage his students to learn the truth about Australian history, and to respect Aboriginal culture and traditions as much as those of non-Aboriginal people.

'The school is really embraced by Arakwal National Park and we're interested in building a strong connection with the Arakwal people,' says Greg. 'The kids are working with an education group to raise the profile of reconciliation in the school, and we're developing an Indigenous garden and outdoor classroom as part of that program.'

Deb Cole, also a member of the Cavvanbah Reconciliation Group, welcomed the students' involvement and encouraged anyone who had missed the film, *The Apology*, to see it at [www.reconciliationaustralia.org](http://www.reconciliationaustralia.org), where you can sign up for the Reconciliation Australia newsletter and read the full Bringing Them Home report.

## Chance to make a business pitch to potential investors

Applications are now called for NSW Pitch '08, a major event designed to connect innovative business ventures with development capital as part of Small Business September, and the chance to win prizes to the value of over \$60,000.

Pitch '08, to be delivered by the Australian Small Scale Offerings Board Lim-

ited (ASSOB) and the NSW Department of State of Regional Development (DSRD), offers businesses and projects the chance to gain valuable experience and exposure from pitching a business concept to industry experts and investors.

Pitch 08 gives entrepreneurial small business owners the rare chance to pitch

directly to potential investors. The application deadline is Monday July 7 and applicants and event attend-

ees can register online at [www.pitch08.com.au](http://www.pitch08.com.au). NSW Pitch '08 will take place at the Powerhouse Museum.



**★ Huge selection of New Fords**  
**★ Quality Used Cars**  
**★ Qualified Ford Service Technicians**  
**★ Genuine Parts & Racing Merchandise**

We'll give you a win!  
**VISIT OUR WEBSITE**  
[www.victoryford.com.au](http://www.victoryford.com.au) (07) 5524 3555

**10-20 Minjungbal Drive SOUTH TWEED HEADS**




**quality timber at competitive prices**

- Green hardwood
- Kiln dried hardwood
- Decking & flooring
- Frames & trusses
- Fencing materials
- Landscaping timbers
- Cladding
- Cabinet timbers
- Pine - DAR & structural
- Engineered products
- Quotes & job lots
- Machining & Joinery

[www.oldmill.com.au](http://www.oldmill.com.au)



Phone 6684 1300 Fax 6684 3315  
[old-mill@bigpond.net.au](mailto:old-mill@bigpond.net.au) Manns Road, Mullumbimby NSW  
**HOURS** 7.30am-4.30pm Mon to Fri 8am-12noon Saturday

# PRE-STOCKTAKE CLEAROUT SALE

## WANT TO BUY ELECTRICAL AT BARGAIN PRICES? THIS IS YOUR CHANCE! CHECK THESE BARGAINS

<b>WESTINGHOUSE 90LT UPRIGHT FREEZER</b> WAS \$429 NOW <b>\$299</b>	<b>UNIDEN CORDLESS PHONES IN BLACK</b> <b>\$35 EACH</b> 4 ONLY	<b>SANDISK 512MB MP3 PLAYERS BELOW COST</b> <b>\$20 EACH</b>
<b>MITSUBISHI 415LT S/STEEL 3 DOOR FRIDGE</b> WAS \$2249 NOW <b>\$1299</b>	<b>HAIER 7KG FRONT LOAD WASHER</b> WAS \$699 NOW <b>\$499</b> 1 ONLY	<b>ELECTROLUX 520LT FROST FREE FRIDGE</b> WAS \$1699 NOW <b>\$1299</b>
<b>HAIER WHITE DISHWASHER</b> <b>\$399</b> 1 ONLY	<b>ORACLE 147LT UPRIGHT FREEZER</b> WAS \$599 NOW <b>\$399</b>	<b>TECHNIKA S/STEEL COOKING PACK</b> WAS \$1099 NOW <b>\$749</b> 2 ONLY
<b>MITSUBISHI 260LT F/F FRIDGE</b> WAS \$769 NOW <b>\$599</b>	<b>\$1000 OFF JVC 116CM FULL HD LCD TV</b> NOW <b>\$1999</b>	<b>OSCAR VITALMAX COLD PRESS JUICER</b> <b>\$100 OFF</b> NOW <b>\$395</b>
<b>TEAC DVD MICRO SYSTEM</b> <b>\$50 OFF</b> NOW <b>\$149</b>	<b>REMINGTON FOIL SHAVERS</b> NOW <b>\$35 EACH</b>	<b>HAIER 5KG WASHER</b> WAS \$449 NOW <b>\$329</b> 2 ONLY
<b>MODENA S/STEEL GAS COOKTOP</b> WAS \$499 NOW <b>\$299</b> 2 ONLY	<b>PALSONIC COMPACT DVD PLAYER</b> <b>\$48</b> 6 ONLY	<b>NEC 4.5KG WASHER</b> WAS \$399 NOW <b>\$349</b>

Much much more in store. Strictly limited stock on some lines.



# BRIDGLANDS

## MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2511

# Byron Bay SUPA



OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 9pm

Specials available from Tuesday 3rd June to Sunday 8th June 2008.



Nescafe Cafe Menu Sachet Packs  
**\$4.69**  
10 Pack vars



Wondersoft Toilet Tissue  
**\$3.69**  
12 Pack vars



San Pellegrino Water  
**\$1.99**  
1 Litre



Coca Cola Soft Drinks  
**\$2.35**  
2 Litre vars



Spree Concentrate Laundry Detergent  
**\$2.09**  
1kg vars



Cuddly Fabric Softener  
**\$3.89**  
2 Litre vars



Roast Beef  
**\$10.99**  
kg



Chicken Breast Fillets  
**\$10.99**  
kg



Lamb Forequarter Chops  
**\$5.99**  
kg



Corn  
**5 FOR \$2**



Cauliflower  
**\$1.69**  
ea



Budget Scotch Fillet Steak  
**\$9.99**  
kg



Green Pears  
**\$1.49**  
kg



Western Spreadable  
**\$3.29**  
500g vars



Perfect Italiano Shredded Pizza Cheese  
**\$4.59**  
500g

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



Cnr. Bayshore Drive & Sunrise Boulevard

Ph: 02 6680 7455

Fax: 02 6680 9755



# Local News

## Ceramic artists team up for exhibition



Ceramic artists sit pretty on plinths: (back row) Merrill Orr, Liam Bruce, Suvira McDonald and Steve Davies; (front row) John Walters, Fiona Fell and Avital Sheffer. Photo Lou Beaumont

'Ceramicos' is an exhibition opening on June 6 which will feature fifteen of the most gifted ceramic artists of the Shire. Exhibited works will include vessels, sculpture and functional ceramics with a wide variety of conceptual underpinnings.

Well-known Goonengerry ceramic artist Suvira McDonald, one of the exhibitors, told *The Echo*, 'The artists have been

invited to exhibit in this exhibition in order to present the diversity and excellence of ceramics currently being produced in this very small art nexus.

'The exhibition is being presented with the cooperation of a very empathetic and supportive commercial gallery.'

The exhibition includes a diversity of experienced artists, some of whom have

positions as educators in the institutions near the Byron Shire (TAFE and Southern Cross University); others are long time practitioners of the discipline, emerging artists and one artist with a disability.

Additionally, in collaboration with the gallery, the artists are producing an e-catalogue for distribution to all high schools in the Northern Rivers.

The e-catalogue will contain an education pack as well as general information about the artists and their work.

The exhibition will be opened by Byron Shire Mayor, Jan Barham, on June 6 at Still@the Centre, Byron Arts and Industry Estate. The exhibition will be open to the public for three weeks following the opening, until June 28.

BYRON BAY

Elders



**MATT TOWNER**

needs **exclusive listings** for his **email newsletter** with over 8,000 readers.

**Phone:** 0414 185 976

**Email:** matt@eldersbb.com.au

15 FLETCHER STREET  
PHONE: 02 6685 6222

www.byronbayrealestate.com.au



use your head

**15% off**  
colour/cut combo

When you mention this ad  
Offer expires on the 30th June

with **Richard Weakley**



**manik** the hair studio

Shop 4 Byron Street Byron Bay. Call 02 6685 6432



North  
Beach  
Byron

Now Open  
Information Gallery

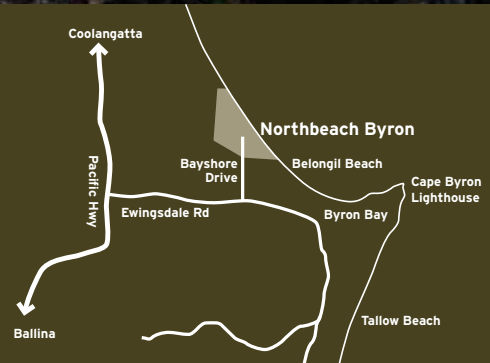
## Not your everyday Byron Bay hideaway

Northbeach Byron is a unique development at one with the natural environment. Reflecting Byron Bay's iconic Australian beach lifestyle, it is set amongst a lush 230 acres of coastal rainforest enjoying 2 km of north facing beachfront.

If you're looking for the ultimate coastal beach house, you'll never see anything like it in Byron again.

For more details call **1300 780 855** or better still visit us.  
**Information Gallery**  
Open Daily 11am - 5pm  
Bayshore Drive Byron Bay

**B|E|C|T|O|N**



# Local News

NEW AUTUMN MENU

Why not!

TUESDAY NIGHTS

OUR FAMOUS ITALIAN NIGHT

CHOICE OF MAINS & VINO \$20

Daily changing dinner specials

3 COURSE MEAL & WINE \$35

WED - SAT

Open 7 days from 6am

(02) 6680 7994

www.whynotbyronbay.com.au

WINNER: BEST CAFE / RESTAURANT 07  
 WINNER: BEST NEW RESTAURANT 06

POINCIANA

FOOD BAR CAFE MUSIC

Breakfast Lunch & more

Open from 8.00am to 5.00pm daily with Breakfast & Lunch available seven days a week. Vittoria coffee served exclusively. Enjoy casual dining in our garden courtyard or indoors. Fully licensed with excellent Wine, Cocktail & Beer lists. Fifty Five Station Street Mullumbimby NSW 2482 Phone 02 66844036 Fax 02 66846515 Wireless Internet available throughout. We are available for functions, call for a quote. www.poincianacafe.com

## Brigid brings fresh look at palliative care

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Brigid Purcell from UK Palliative Care was lecturing on the north coast last week for Palliative Care Week. Sponsored by Feros Care, Purcell's visit aimed to inform relevant people in the care industry about current initiatives in the UK and also to promote general awareness of death and dying and the importance of quality of care, and the care options during the end stages of life.

Purcell told *The Echo*, 'People are beginning to recognise that there is a gap in the palliative care system, not to mention a bundle of misconceptions that surround the term palliative care. In my experience, many people relate PC to the very last weeks of life, or they think it only applies to cancer patients. It is, in fact, care relevant to anyone suffering from a life limiting disease. This could include dementia, cancer, organ failure, cardiac conditions, Multiple Sclerosis, Huntington's, HIV/AIDS and even, simply, old age.'

'There seems to be a bit of a gap in the system where patients fall through between the diagnosis of a life limit-



Brigid Purcell, palliative care lecturer from the UK, and Sarah Marciano, Feros Care spokesperson.

ing disease and the final stages of life. Terminally ill patients who have complex care needs, usually in the final stages of life, are actually fairly well managed within the system. It is those patients in the stages of illness prior to that that seem to have little support and management.'

Sarah Marciano of Feros Care agrees, 'Patients weren't being referred to PC early enough. At Feros we have had a PC program in place for two years that

aims to identify those that need care earlier so that we can assist them through that stage of life - those that may have non-complex care needs, that is, those patients that do not need access to special services. Immediately after diagnosis of a life limiting disease is a vital time to offer patients support and advice.'

Purcell understands the awkwardness of the topic and knows it's not something that is readily talked about. She said, 'Even some health

professionals have difficulty in referring patients on to PC as they may feel they have failed their patient in some way. We should be redefining what it means to be in palliative care - it is not the end, instead, it is where you will receive the very best care for you at this time.'

If you need to know more about palliative care or feel you may know someone who could fall into this care category, visit Feros Care at [www.feroscare.com.au](http://www.feroscare.com.au) or call 1300 763 583.

## Conversations with the past come alive at book launch

From front page

insight into an almost forgotten past. Despite the difficult times there is a sense of a carefree existence and innocence, particularly in many of the childhood memories related in the book.

Two warmly remembered, now non-existent, venues feature in many of the stories. The 'Seabreeze', a dance hall at Main Beach between World War I and the early 1970s, and the old jetty, which was damaged by the sinking *Tassie III* in 1945, and a cyclone in the early 50s.

'That was our greatest

fun,' says George, 'divin' off the jetty.'

George Morrison and his wife June, who feature separately in the book, still live on the same farm in Skinners Shoot as they have since they were married. June attended Byron Bay Primary School, where her children and now her children's children also attend. For June, 'not a lot has changed in day-to-day life. But we're very removed from what happens in town. We're lucky in that respect. The farm is like a sanctuary I suppose.'

Talking with George and June is somewhat like listening to an echo from the past

that conveys warmth and familiarity. While there are some elements of Byron's past that we might find appalling now, such as whaling, the sense of freedom and community that emanates from the stories is palpable. Likewise the sense of what has been lost.

Mayor Jan Barham, who launched the book, says, 'This is a treasure. It's presented in a way that actually feels like you're having a conversation with the people.'

'It's a conversation with the past, and what you hear is a real heart connection to place. History is important. We can take heed from the book and

save what's important.'

With barely a whiff of the original town visible under the crush of signage and new development, *Dancin' at the Seabreeze* is rather timely, particularly with Council's Heritage study under way for the new LEP, and the threat to the heritage provisions under the Planning Minister's so-called 'reforms'.

More than ever there is a need for a resurgence of the type of community glue that these stories recall. Without it, as Nietzsche so profoundly put it, 'those who can't learn from history are condemned to repeat it.'

Whale Song healing place

healings      massage  
 hawaiian      lomi lomi  
 readings      kinesiology  
 counselling      nutrition  
 acupuncture      allergies  
 shiatsu      reflexology  
 palmistry      astrology

NOW OPEN

The Pier, 10 Lawson Street,  
 Byron Bay  
 (above Cardomon Pod)  
 Ph. 0404 066 707

PRECISION DENTURES

David Stanford Smith

Adv Dip. DP (Syd), Dip. DT (Syd)

Dental Prosthetist

Technical & Clinical Excellence

Finely crafted for Comfort  
 Engineered for Function  
 Designed for Living

PEARL DENTURE STUDIO

Unique Individual Beautiful

Suite 5/97 Stuart St, Mullumbimby 6684 3677

lalo

TREASURES

SALE

30% OFF!

1 WEEK ONLY!

2/39 FLETCHER ST BYRON BAY

6680 8166

billi's

thai restaurant

Aunt Dtim's MASSAMAN IS BACK! Exclusive to Billi's Thai

OTHER SPECIALS INCLUDE:  
Seafood Laksa & Northern Chicken Chilli Dip

ADD SOME HEAT with our open fire place & hot curry deal!

Red, green, jungle or standard massaman; chicken, beef, lamb or veg

ALL \$13 - WED AND THURS THRU JUNE/JULY

Wed - Sun from 5.30, dine-in & take-away. Bookings appreciated. BYO. Ph: 02 6680 3352

# Local News

## Showcasing the artistic talent of FEHVA



Peter and Chris O'Doherty (aka Reg Mombassa) flank FEHVA director Dee Tipping. Photo Jeff 'Flat On The Canvas' Dawson

### Jann Gilbert

Art lovers and artists alike once again immersed themselves in a variety of visual arts for this year's FEHVA festival.

Featuring everything from a schools program to panel discussions, plus the art auction and exhibition, FEHVA again provided a showcase for the region's incredible pool of artistic talent.

Highlights of the weekend included a discussion between well-known artists and brothers Peter and Chris O'Doherty (better known as Reg Mombassa), who kept the full house enlightened and amused with the tales behind their works, early influences and the 'meat and potatoes' of painting the suburban landscape.

In a discussion of the similar themes in their work Reg joked, 'Our Mum

told us we had to paint that way, it was the only way we were allowed to paint.' However, on a more serious note, Reg believes that while their work has a definite similarity their individual treatment of themes is distinctly different.

Reconciliation was also a theme of the festival with a number of panel discussions examining the impact of Aboriginality, the apology and reconciliation on Aboriginal artists and their work.

'The apology acknowledges the black history of Australia but it's just a stepping stone,' says artist Karla Dickens. 'Now action is needed to acknowledge Aboriginal culture. Art is one of the few things that Aboriginal people are acknowledged for.'

Director of FEHVA Dee

Tipping says she received a tremendous amount of feedback about the wonderful vibe and the great line-up of guest speakers, particularly the finale, in which the panel discussed 'the struggle to create' and the process of making art.

'At other festivals lots of speakers don't get the opportunity to mingle with the crowd and other artists in a casual environment away from their normal habitat in a capital city,' says Dee. 'FEHVA actually gives them that opportunity, and they love it.'

'A large part of the weekend is educational. It's a big festival, over eight days, with lots of different facets.'

Dee believes one of the liveliest and most profitable discussions to come out of the discussion room centred on 'Improving com-

munity aesthetics' and included Mayor Jan Barham and Director of Planning Ray Darney.

'It was great to get feedback from Council's perspective,' says Dee. 'As a result of the discussion Jan has encouraged FEHVA to create a program that covers the theme of community aesthetics and provides an interface with the community regarding these issues.'

Guest speaker, Ken Done, also donated one of his works to be auctioned by the Buttery later this year.

## Still time to enter Country Energy art prize

Artists from across regional NSW are being encouraged to submit up to three entries in the \$35,000 Country Energy Art Prize for Landscape Painting, known this year as Countryscapes 2008, by Tuesday July 22.

The winner of the annual

art prize will be announced by head judge Georgina Pemberton, Sotheby's Deputy Director - Head of Australian Paintings, on Tuesday October 21 at the Broken Hill Regional Art Gallery.

The winner and finalists'

works will be exhibited from October 21 to November 30 at the Broken Hill Regional Art Gallery.

For an entry form visit [www.countryenergy.com.au](http://www.countryenergy.com.au), or contact the Broken Hill Regional Art Gallery on 08 8080 3440.



**KLUGER RWD & AWD  
IN STOCK NOW  
from \$39,990  
plus onroad & statutory charges**

Contact the professional staff at Hayes for a sensational deal, where customers come first.

**HAYES TOYOTA**

34-42 Prospero Street, Murwillumbah  
Phone 02 6672 1666 Fax 02 6672 5240  
[www.hayestoyota.com.au](http://www.hayestoyota.com.au)

A.G. Hayes & Sons Pty Ltd trading as Hayes Toyota. ACN 000 098 171 ABN 99 000 098 171 Lic. No. 1131



## MIGRATION ASSISTANCE

*Some migration consultants come & go  
but I'm here to stay*

**LINDSAY WOOTTEN**

Solicitor MARN 0213118

Your local migration consultant for assistance with all migration and visa matters.

**Phone 6684 7318 or 0427 210993  
email: [lindsaywootten@bigpond.com](mailto:lindsaywootten@bigpond.com)**

## HUSTLER 'PRIMEX SAVINGS'

**BIG SAVINGS!**  
on the best zero turns



**FasTrak 21-54**  
\$8950 save \$850!  
4 year warranty

**Mini FasTrak 17-42**  
\$6250 save \$670!  
3 year warranty

**WHILE STOCKS LAST!**

**FARM CARE**

101-105 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2022 [www.farmcare.com.au](http://www.farmcare.com.au)

## Need Staff? Need Work?

call 1800 670 914

or check out

[www.tursa.com.au](http://www.tursa.com.au)

**Tursa Employment & Training**

Connecting business & workers



**NO FEES!**

30 Fletcher Street,  
**BYRON BAY**  
NSW 2481  
Ph. (02) 6685 8211  
Fax (02) 6685 8277  
Email: tursa.  
[byron@tursa.com.au](mailto:byron@tursa.com.au)

1/97-99 Stuart Street,  
**MULLUMBIMBY**  
NSW 2482  
Ph. (02) 6684 1822  
Fax (02) 6684 6911  
Email: tursa.  
[mullum@tursa.com.au](mailto:mullum@tursa.com.au)

Fingal Court Arcade,  
7 Fingal Street,  
**BRUNSWICK HEADS**  
NSW 2483  
Ph. (02) 6685 0466  
Fax (02) 6685 0452  
Email: tursa.  
[bheads@tursa.com.au](mailto:bheads@tursa.com.au)

CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Southport • Nerang • Coolangatta  
• South Tweed Heads • Kingscliff • Murwillumbah • Mullumbimby  
• Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Ballina • Lismore • Casino • Kyogle  
• Grafton • Maclean • Yamba • Coffs Harbour • Bellingen • Woolgoolga



Mon 8am-8pm  
Tue-Fri 9am-5.30pm  
Sat 9am-1pm

Emergency Treatment  
Dental Hygienist  
HICAPS (Direct Fund Billing)

## BRITE SMILE® Tooth Whitening \$895

Our dental team are committed to providing high quality dental care within a friendly, caring environment. We offer routine dental care together with more advanced treatments such as crowns, bridges and dental implants.

**02 66842644**

Proud Supporters of Brunswick S.L.S.C

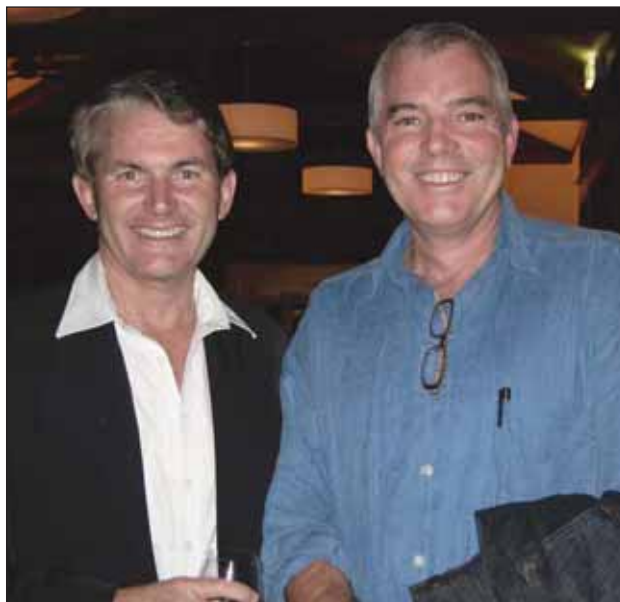
# Local News

## Quiz stumps punters at writersfest night

MC Mick O'Regan led a lively literary quiz for the official launch of the 2008 Writers Festival Program last week. Panel members and the audience were stumped, however, when they were asked to name two of the 10 all-time best selling books, apart from the Bible. Following the quiz, Writers Fest committee members and writers mingled with the crowd.

Pictured is quiz master Mick O'Regan, right, with a political master, Member for Ballina, Don Page.

See first of our writersfest book reviews for this year on page 21.



## New restaurant opens at Belongil



Clockwise from top left, brothers George and Louis Fallon and Peter Vogel.

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Last Saturday saw the official opening of Satori on Belongil restaurant and bar. For many locals the new leasees and the renovations at the cafe site have been a long awaited change of face for an old favourite.

Local boys George and Louis Fallon and Peter Vogel joined forces in their second group business venture to manifest a restaurant dream shared by all three of the men.

Despite occupying themselves with contrasting day jobs, George Fallon, an indigenous educational resources

filmmaker, Louis Fallon, a helicopter pilot, and Peter Vogel a marketing manager, the brotherhood has always been strong and their combined visions clear.

The vibe that comes from being surrounded by gardens and the adjacent Belongil Beach, is reflected in the style of food served up by Satori chef and manager Adam Culbert and staff.

Culbert says, 'We believe food is at its best when kept simple and fresh. We source local and organic produce where possible, or we grow our own.'

Local is the operative word here. The Fallon brothers live on the Main Arm property where they grew up, Peter Vogel is Burringbar born and was raised in Mullumbimby and manager Adam Culbert grew up in Brunswick and worked in the kitchen at the old cafe some 15 years ago.

The renaissance of the beachside site was made possible, deliberately, by the craftsmanship of local tradesmen, most of whom have known each other for decades, having gone to high school with either the Fallons or Vogel.

## Don't miss out! Get qualified this year

### ACE BYRON SHIRE HAS FREE GOVERNMENT FUNDING (PRODUCTIVITY PLACES) IN THE FOLLOWING CERTIFICATE COURSES

- **Children's Services (Cert III)** – Byron Bay. Tuesdays and Thursdays & work experience 19th June to 23rd October.
- **Aged Care (Cert III)** – Byron Bay. Tuesdays plus work experience (arranged by college), 22nd July to 21st October.
- **Horticulture (Cert II)** – Mullumbimby. July until 28th November.
- **Community Services (Cert III)** – Mullumbimby or Byron Bay. Two days a week from July to November.
- **General Education (Year 10)** – Mullumbimby Mondays and Fridays. Learning and progress is self passed.

**APPLY FOR A FREE PLACE NOW!**



Ask about recognition of your prior learning and work experience towards these qualifications.

If you are over 15 years old, an Australian citizen or permanent resident and seeking work you are eligible to apply for a free place.

For further information and to enrol call ACE 6684 3374 or go to [www.acebyron.org.au](http://www.acebyron.org.au)



Byron Region Community College

During June and July 2008, Byron Shire Council will be conducting a Kerbside Clean-up Service. This service is available only to households that have a **weekly domestic garbage service**.

It is not available for rural or commercial properties.

Two categories of waste will be collected:

- General Bulky items and
- Whitegoods / metal items

Strict limits will apply on the volume and type of material collected.

Please place materials on the kerbside the weekend prior to the collection in your area

### IMPORTANT INFORMATION

- the service is designed for items that are too bulky for wheelie bins
- Material must be able to be safely lifted by two persons
- The collection in your area will be completed within one week
- We cannot return once we have been through your street
- Items containing ozone-depleting gasses i.e. fridges will be degassed prior to recycling

Collection Area	Collection Dates
<b>Week 1.</b> Byron Bay, Wategos, Suffolk Park & Broken Head	<b>Monday 16th June to Friday 20th June</b>
<b>Week 2.</b> Ocean Shores ( Nth & Sth), South Golden Beach, New Brighton & Brunswick Heads	<b>Monday 23rd June to Friday 27th June</b>
<b>Week 3.</b> Bangalow, Mullumbimby, Ewingsdale & Sunrise Beach	<b>Monday 30th June to Friday 4th July</b>



### These types of items WILL be collected

Bulky Items (Max 1m <sup>3</sup> )	Metal Items (Max 1m <sup>3</sup> )
✓ Appliances	✓ Fridges - doors removed or taped
✓ Furniture & Bedding	✓ Filing Cabinets
✓ Carpet	✓ Dishwashers & washing machines
✓ Toys & surfboards	✓ Lawn mowers & bikes
✓ Tools	✓ Metal bed bases
✓ Garden Equipment	✓ Hot water systems
✓ Computers	✓ Stoves & ovens

### These types of items WILL NOT be collected

✗ Gas bottles	✗ Building or renovation material
✗ Tyres & car parts	✗ Paints and other liquids
✗ Car batteries	✗ Tree prunings
✗ Chemical / hazardous waste	✗ Commercial or industrial waste
✗ Glass	✗ Items exceeding 1.8m in length
✗ Soil or garden waste	✗ Food or small items
✗ Concrete, bricks or blocks	✗ Fuels & Oils

visit [www.byron.nsw.gov.au](http://www.byron.nsw.gov.au) and follow the links for alternative means of disposal for these items

For more information visit [www.byron.nsw.gov.au](http://www.byron.nsw.gov.au) or contact Solo Resource Recovery on 6687 0455 [www.solo.com.au](http://www.solo.com.au)



## Local News

# Garage sales the go at Bruns fest

Brunswick Heads is the place to be on Saturday June 7 if you have a weakness for garage sales, secondhand treasures and bargains.

With a record 54 garage sales registered in the 'All Town Garage Sale' at the Old and Gold Festival, it will pay for garage sale enthusiasts to be very organised.

The program with the list of households is available from the Brunswick Visitor Centre and shops in Brunswick Heads. If you are after particular items, you can easily plot your proposed route before you set out for the day. Many of the garage sales are being organised as fundraisers for various community groups, including Pets for Life, Shearwater School, Pelican Playgroup, and the Rescue Squad.

Organisers are appealing to festival goers to leave their cars somewhere central for the day and see another side of Bruns on foot. Wheeled shopping trolleys, available now from the Bruns supermarket and from the Visitor Centre on Friday, are a perfect way to cart your booty round and back to the car, leaving the really big items, like furniture, boats and BBQs to be picked up at the end of the day.

The Secondhand Fair in



Michel and Jude Fanton enjoy an earlier garage sale.

the Memorial Hall will be full of good quality furniture, collectables and clothes. The CWA Fair will offer bric-a-brac and crafts. The only stalls left anywhere on the day are at the Catholic Church Garden Fair (6685 1676).

Many of the retail shops are also getting into the action with clearance sales and bargains until the end of the day. Some shops will have gone to great efforts for the Window Dressing Competition and collections of teddy bears, model aeroplanes, petrol memorabilia, vintage lawnmowers, antique lamps and retro clocks are scattered throughout the

various shops and venues. Pick out an old copper penny with your birthdate and have Jill demonstrate the fine craft of fretwork and turn the penny into a necklace or get your special antique jewellery piece valued by an expert at Artistic Bent.

Tweed Street will be transformed into a colourful hive of activity, with lots of free activities for the children, courtesy of a band of volunteers and community-minded business.

If mum can't tear herself away from the garage sales and secondhand shopping, dad and the kids (or vice versa) can sign up for the

Inaugural Brunswick Marbles Championships with workshops and a schools challenge at the Catholic Church from 11am to 2pm. Watch the spectacular 'Jaws of Life' demonstrations over at the VRA shed, or help Bernie Cinders with some fire squirting at the Fire Station's Open Day. For something a bit gentler, wander down to the Primary School at 1.45pm for the burying of Brunswick's Time Capsule, full of items of significance collected by the Brunswick Public school children.

The historical buffs might like to check out Darryl Bashforth's big toy, the Bren gun carrier or the oldest car in Bruns at Pearce's Garage. Or learn more about Brunswick's history from the Historical Society volunteers at their display and stall in the Hall. Ian and Harvey will enthrall you with stories and information during the famous walk, which departs from the school gate at 2pm.

And don't forget to drop in your old mobile phones or printer cartridges and learn even more than you already know about recycling at the Greenhouse stall near the Memorial Hall with the many fun interactive games and live performers.

**mattness Xpress** 5 MINS FROM THE HIGHWAY 6685 5212  
16 BRIGANTINE ST, ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE BYRON BAY

**10-50% OFF!\***  
**STOCKTAKE SALE**

**BEDS & MATTRESSES**

**SHEETS**

**PILLOWS**

**QUILTS**

**DOONAS**

**PROTECTORS**

**QUILT COVERS**

**LOUNGES**

**FUTONS**

**DINING**

**OFFICE CHAIRS**

**DESKS**

**STORAGE SHELVES**

**CUPBOARDS**

\*Excludes buiomagnetics & diplomat mattresses

**BRAND NEW INNER SPRING MATTRESSES**  
**SINGLE \$129 DOUBLE \$179 QUEEN \$199**

**mattness Xpressmattness Xpressmattness Xpress**



Find out what's changing peoples lives and...

**Change your life**

**Forever!**

**www.pathoflove.net**

**path of love**

**July 12th - 19th '08**

A unique and direct exploration of **your true self**

An experience of **deep love** and **self-acceptance**

A sense of **real purpose**

The Path of Love is an intensive, highly structured 7 day process in which you are supported to discover and passionately focus on a sincere desire to realise your full human and spiritual potential.

[australia@pathoflove.net](mailto:australia@pathoflove.net)

For info and bookings call:

+61 (0)2 6684 7935

**Then Free Intro Evenings:**

- **Wed. June 11th 7pm at The Temple Byron (Aikido Centre)**
- **Thursday June 12th Brisbane (call for details)**
- **Thursday July 3rd at Temple Byron**

**Book before June 14th to receive the early bird special!**

## Comment



Vol 22 #51

June 3, 2008

### On a whinge and a prayer

The business lobby group Byron United ([www.byronunited.org.au](http://www.byronunited.org.au)) – of which *The Echo* is a paid-up member – does many good things. It organises town beautification; educational seminars and breakfasts; street plantings; and supports community groups through fundraising, to name a few.

It also seems to play nicely with Byron Shire Council on ways forward for local tourism, at least to judge from public statements from its board member James Lancaster. However on local government politics in general BU has reverted to the well-worn whingeing style of its earlier incarnation, Byron Bay Chamber of Commerce, over the last 20 years or so. And you can safely bet that throughout the 100 years of Council's life it has attracted similar laments – no council is safe from scolding.

Last week BU's president Ed Ahern laid into Cr Jan Barham, titling her the 'Mayor of No'. It was a bit of jolly fodder for the media – the *News* even made a front page story out of it. In brief, Mr Ahern blamed Cr Barham for all of Byron Bay's woes: 'Does Jan tell us she's going to fix the Youth Activity Centre, repair Lighthouse Road, beautify our town, repair and renovate our public toilets, work towards a town bypass? No, she is only intent on focusing on what she can't do.'

A little investigation on Mr Ahern's part would show that in many cases Cr Barham has been frustrated by staff recalcitrance on Byron Bay matters – thankfully one of the chief offenders has left the Council fold – and has urged Council directors to be active in engaging with the community.

If Mr Ahern could get away from his greengrocer's business long enough he could acquaint himself with what the mayor is actually doing, her active involvement in many positive community events and in lobbying state and federal government for the good of the Shire.

Of course BU is entitled to slam Council and the mayor. It can come out in favour of five storey buildings on the coast if it so wishes. But surely it can exert a bit more intelligence in its analysis of town problems rather than blaming one councillor for the decisions of ten and the actions or inactions of an entire bureaucracy. We look forward to some of its financial and legal minds presenting a rigorous submission on Council's new management plan, for instance.

As Mr Ahern says, 'Voters need to ask themselves if this Council has offered us good governance and, if the answer is no, then vote accordingly', hopefully on more background understanding than offered by the BU president.

If Mr Ahern intends to get himself elected to Council on September 13, then he should declare his hand instead of using a business organisation to lend gravitas to his comments. If Byron United wants to run alternative candidates to the incumbents, who are they? And is this what the membership wants?

## Time to extract the digit, Kevin

**D**edicated Labor supporters should by now be queuing up to give their leader the traditional Labor message: Kevin, it's time. Time to pull your bloody finger out and get on with the job you were elected to do.

The three weeks since the new government's first budget have been devoted to an orgy of navel-gazing; an apparently endless obsessing over the intricacies of saving a couple of cents a litre on the price of petrol.

Not only has this been a total waste of time and a craven capitulation to the demagoguery of the opposition on the part of Kevin Rudd and Wayne Swan – they have almost achieved the hitherto impossible task of making Brendan Nelson look credible – but it has built up a lot of trouble for them in the not-too distant future.

Quite soon Professor Ross Garnaut will bring down his next paper on climate change policy, and this will presumably include at least some of the hard bits: like how much Australia should aim to limit its greenhouse gas emissions and the most efficient and painless way to do it. His recommendation will certainly include some form of carbon trading scheme.

This has already led to every significant contributor of carbon emissions pleading that they, and only they, should be exempted from the scheme because of the special, indeed unique circumstances in which they happen to find themselves. Industry, for instance, says that it cannot afford any extra cost whatsoever if it is to remain competitive in these troubled times.

In sharp contrast agricul-

ture is pleading for inclusion, as it sees several ways farmers can make a buck or two out of the system. In other words, even before the scheme is even announced, everyone is demanding special treatment. The problem, as always, belongs elsewhere.

This, of course, is to fail to recognise the nature of the problem, which is to limit carbon emissions. If everyone who contributes to them is to be exempted or subsidised, then clearly nothing – or at least not enough – is going to happen.

That's why the government should already be talking tough and softening us all up for what is to come, because it is not going to be pleasant. And

has had no compunction in exploiting it. The prospect of a government-mandated rise of between 10 and 17 cents a litre in petrol must have them slaving.

Rather than fiddling with Fuelwatch and bickering over who can be trusted over whether it will make a couple of cents difference either way, Rudd should be making it very clear that the days of cheap petrol are well and truly over; not only will there be no significant reductions in the foreseeable future, but the only responsible course is for further rises, and big ones at that.

Kevin Rudd promised us an end to short-term expediency but for three weeks he has given us little else. Please Kevin, extract that digit.

If everyone who contributes carbon emissions is to be exempted or subsidised, then clearly nothing – or at least not enough – is going to happen.

by Mungo MacCallum



this applies in spades to the price of petrol.

Of course, the fuel industry has already joined the rush for an exemption. But to give it one would be preposterous: all up, transport accounts for nearly half of all Australia's greenhouse gas emissions. To leave it out of any scheme whose stated aim was their reduction would be an act of political cowardice no government – let alone one elected on a promise of real action on climate change – could hope to survive.

Rudd has already shown a disturbing tendency to react to the opinion polls and the tabloids, and the opposition

Certainly, our softly-spoken Prime Minister is prepared to play it tough when it suits him. He may be trying to be Mr Nice Guy for the petrolheads, but for the shinybums of the public service he has only bad news.

Under the Rudd regime, they can look forward to a Churchillian future of blood and toil, sweat and tears, and that's just for the week-ends. This is, after all, the workload that Rudd sets for himself and always has: his reasoning, presumably, is that if he could handle it as a public servant in the wilds of Queensland, so can the new generation in the com-

forts of Canberra.

This may not be quite the family-friendly approach he took when lambasting the excesses of WorkChoices, but apparently he feels that unlike normal Australian working families the bureaucrats have signed up for some form of civilian conscription and will just have to cop it.

The more dedicated will do so for a while, but only while they believe they are playing a vital role in the new government. If they find they are being ignored and sidelined, they are quite capable of making trouble. With two major leaks in a week, one obviously from a very senior level, Rudd has been warned.

When he came to office he deliberately avoided that kind of mass sackings at the top in which John Howard indulged: there would, he promised, be no night of the long knives. This was very noble, but it rather overlooked the fact that Howard had, over many years, stacked the top end of the service to the extent that it was seen by many of Rudd's colleagues as little more than a fully paid up branch of the Liberal Party.

While some of Howard's appointees will probably have had little compunction in changing loyalties, it would be naïve to think that there are not still a few who regard Labor as the lifelong enemy. If Rudd cannot bring himself to purge them, he should at least try to avoid antagonising them further.

As Lyndon Johnson pointed out, it is always better to have such people inside the tent pissing out than outside the tent pissing in. There are already quite enough malcontents doing that.



Relaxed aesthetics for indoors and out.  
Indian artefacts, Cotswold furniture,  
umbrellas, homewares  
furniture for life

2/4 Brigantine St  
Byron Bay  
Arts & Industry Estate  
10-4 Tues – Fri, 10-1 Sat  
02 6680 8881  
[www.cusp.net.au](http://www.cusp.net.au)



Now open even wider  
Saturdays 9 to 5



ADVANCED ETHICAL DENTISTRY

- . quality holistic care
- . safe amalgam removal procedures
- . nutritional program available
- . biocompatible fillings and crowns
- . diagnosis and holistic treatment of gum disease
- . family orientated dentists
- . cosmetic dentistry
- . focus on prevention
- . laser dentistry
- . orthodontics
- . dentures – new technology
- . Hicaps – instant refunds
- . quotes given before treatment
- . emergency appointments

brunswick holistic dental centre

OPENING HOURS: Mon - Fri 8.30am - 6pm Sat 9am - 5pm  
6/18 Mullumbimbi Street Brunswick Heads

Ph: 6685 1264 [www.brunswickdental.net](http://www.brunswickdental.net)

*The Byron Shire Echo* (established 1986)



**Nicholas Shand**  
1948-1996  
Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy**  
Editor **Michael McDonald**  
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**  
Advertising Manager **Angela Cornell**  
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**  
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.'  
Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2008 Echo Publications P/L  
Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby  
Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719  
Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222  
Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd  
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to [editor@echo.net.au](mailto:editor@echo.net.au) is the preferred means of receipt.

## Letters

# Woolworths s96 smokescreens

■ Mullumbimby Community Action Network has sent some 1000 submissions to Sartor objecting to the Woolworths S96 amendments to the approved DA. Countless electronic and self-posted submissions have also been sent. At least one third of Mullumbimby's population has objected, in favour of retaining the heritage character of Mullumbimby and in support of its small businesses.

Byron Shire Councillors, however, are willing to negotiate with Woolworths for a more 'appropriate' design, with the exception of Cr Lazarus who has the clarity and conviction to say no to Woolworths.

A rough diamond he may be, yet Cr Lazarus consistently supports community. It is his view that negotiating with Woolworths is capitulation and once they are here the doors will be open for later changes such as shopping malls. I appreciate Cr Lazarus's stalwart Brave Heart.

**Deborah Lilly**  
Coordinator  
Mullumbimby Community Action Network

■ Woolworths have DA consent, thanks to Mallam's, to build at Station Street. Woolworths are empire builders

and it is all about expansion and control rather than owning real estate. They set up deals with investment companies who ultimately own the bricks and mortar. Their recent S96 application to Department of Planning NSW is about setting up a better investment deal so as to entice one of their investment mates to Mullum. A better deal would be to somehow jump the sewage moratorium and build the full 2500m<sup>2</sup> store rather than the small first staged supermarket with land set aside for an onsite sewage system as required by the DA. Their S96 is an attempt to jump the development queue created by Mullum's lack of adequate sewage infrastructure.

As many people know, dealing with shit is my life. Sewage talk has its own language. The public, councillors, staff and courts often die of boredom before fully understanding what is going on and that is exactly what Woolworths have been playing on during the S96 process. The S96, as exhibited, argues that a 'temporary/interim connection would be reasonable' to the Mullum sewer that will soon be upgraded anyway, and that the DA proposed onsite system would stink. Come the

public meeting with Woolworths and Byron Shire Council (BSC), we the public made it very clear there was nothing reasonable about an interim connection to Mullum's sewer.

Following week, in the BSC's Ordinary Meeting papers, it is stated that Woolworths are now requesting an interim pump-out system. The night before this meeting I email and text the Mayor and a number of Councillors a strong message that behind the smoke is now an interim sewage pump-out proposal on their busy next day agenda. Next day, 22/5/08, at their meeting Councillors are given a copy of a letter from Woolworths to BSC's Ray Darney dated 22/5/08 that states 'we intend to revert to an onsite efficient (guess they were in a hurry and meant to say effluent) treatment that conforms with the current DA consent'. Problem is they are sticking with the desire to build the 2500m<sup>2</sup> store and there is nowhere near cooee enough land for an onsite system. As a smokescreen is included a new report from BRW Enterprises P/L that claims that all is in order and that onsite systems no longer stink. BRW are either in a big hurry to knock out a report or they know very

little about shit. They even pretend to know what a compost toilet is and get it 100% wrong.

The point is Woolworths, on an issue so critical and pivotal, keeps changing its sewage mind as each smokescreen is seen through. Department of Planning NSW must reject the S96 on two grounds: firstly, Woolworths keeps making very significant changes as to how they propose to deal with their shit and the public must be provided a process to comment; secondly, Woolworths needs to lodge a new DA should they wish to pursue their desire for a 2500m<sup>2</sup> building prior to adequate sewage infrastructure being available as whatever it is they really are proposing is significantly and substantially different from the original DA.

Frank Sartor needs to hear and feel that this community is not happy. It would be good to have BSC Councillors and staff putting some pressure on Frank to get transparency on this one, too. We need to scare Woolworths investor mates away from our town before we have them also proposing a Woolworths petrol outlet in Mullum too.

**Garry Scott**  
Mullumbimby

## On yer bikes

I was encouraged to read this week's *Echo* editorial entitled 'Respect for Cyclists' and endorse wholeheartedly the view that cyclists on our roads deserve a fair go. Contrary to popular opinion cyclists do not impede the traffic, we are the traffic. Given the recent deluge of media reports in the wider press concerning the pain caused by rising petrol prices, I'm surprised that more hasn't been made of cycling as a sustainable transport option. A human on a bicycle is still the most efficient means of any animal moving through space.

**Dave Lisle**  
Mullumbimby

## ILUA registered

The Native Title Tribunal has just registered the second part of the Byron Bundjalung Peoples Indigenous Land Use Agreement. Their native title claim was filed in 1994 and it has taken 14 long years of meetings, documents, hearings, conferences and yet more meetings to get to this point. Less determined applicants would have given up years ago. I heartily congratulate Auntie Lorna Vidler,

Auntie Dulcie Nicholls, Yvonne Stewart, Stan Kay, Norman Graham and Brian Kelly who made the claim for all the Bundjalung People of Byron Bay. Your hard work has paid off at last and I trust that all Byron Bay residents will join with you in celebrating this milestone on your long road to justice.

However much remains to be done. I haven't seen the foundations laid yet for your new cultural centre on Lighthouse Road nor for the Aunties' house on the land at Ironbark Avenue which was part of the first ILUA. It is shameful that funding has taken so long and I hope that the change of government will see a change in your fortunes.

**Pamela Ditton**  
Byron Bay

## The future

I saw the future on Tuesday and Wednesday. It was a pleasing sight. Escorting four high school students to join 120 others from dozens of schools from across the Northern Rivers, the mutual respect, energy and intelligence shown was heartening. At the Students Using Sus-

tainable Strategies conference, students were not scared to demand facts behind myths, accept the need to change and to focus on solutions. They are already doing it within schools. Year 8-11 students shared their stories of water and energy grant successes, collaborations with LandCare and Council bodies and the realities of confronting resistance, opposition and inertia from above. And they are keen and energetic about doing it. Our Shire would be wise to recognise and develop these young members of the community; they have a mind, heart and voice, if not a vote.


What about creating a youth advisory body, consisting of teens under 18, to prepare and present information and proposals for Council to consider?

This could go beyond simply being a place for kids to get to and speak their mind (though that would also benefit the Shire) but instead be an onsite training experience for young adults seeking to learn the skills to be active, successful political participants. It would also require Councillors to vote on these

proposals, thereby forcing them to publicly respond to youth issues. A committed group of students, selecting issues, researching, forming policy proposals, lobbying and presenting action plans to Council could then be supported when they are of voting and representing age, to pursue political office or other

continued overleaf

**25% Off cushions**





**All stock 20% 50% off**

**BYRON DESIGNWORKS**

**SALE**

excluding art, music & turkish rugs





daybeds  
was \$1390  
now \$1110

arts & industrial estate  
3 ti-tree place  
byron bay  
02 6685 5714



**Australian Hot Water**

wholeheartedly supports the  
Byron Shire Council's initiative for the  
Solar Hot Water Heating Campaign.

We are proud to offer all of Byron Shire  
residents a **\$400 discount** on their  
purchase of a solar hot water system.



**EDWARDS**  
solar hot water

Family sized systems fully  
installed start from \$1,180  
after government rebates.  
(Conditions apply)

**Phone 6685 6160**

# THE RAILS

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 **THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN**

Wednesday 4th 6.30pm  
**MONKEY & THE FISH**

Thursday 5th 6.30pm  
**PAT CAPOCCI BAND**

Friday 6th 7pm  
**THE FUELERS**

Saturday 7th 6.30pm  
**CBD DUB PROJECT**

Sunday 8th 6pm  
**TOBY & BAND**

Monday 9th 6.30pm  
**TOBY (SOLO)**

Tuesday 10th 6.30pm  
**TWO LOST SOULS**



Perhaps a real  
Green Shire isn't just  
a pipedream after all.

Here's looking forward to Bikeways in Byron.

SAMWSTUDIO.COM

## Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday

Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

# Letters

continued from page 11

community leadership roles. If we want Councillors under 50 years of age, let alone 30, we have to identify talent, appreciate this talent and help develop talent so our future, the future of the Shire, is steered by respectful, intelligent, and passionate leaders. Last week, I saw a whole heap of them.

**Simon Richardson**  
Federal

## Praise for Tina

Anyone who knows Tina Petroff well will be laughing about your comment on page 18 of last week's *Echo* regarding Tina Petroff's comments in the Council Chambers. Tina has never waited for a Council election to give her honest opinion of the bull that's thrown up in Council. Nor has she ever waited for a Council election to get things done in her community. Tina has been actively serving this Shire for more than 20 years, but never as a Councillor.

She has secured playground equipment, bus shelters, award winning environmental walkways, water access to the Lions Lookout, a new television tower for Ocean Shores, cycleways in Brunswick Heads and Ewingsdale, a Community Centre for Ocean Shores, a

\$480,000 Disaster Relief Package for Waterlily Park and the northern regions of the Shire, roundabouts to name but a few, and she still serves her community in a voluntary capacity because she's passionate about this Shire.

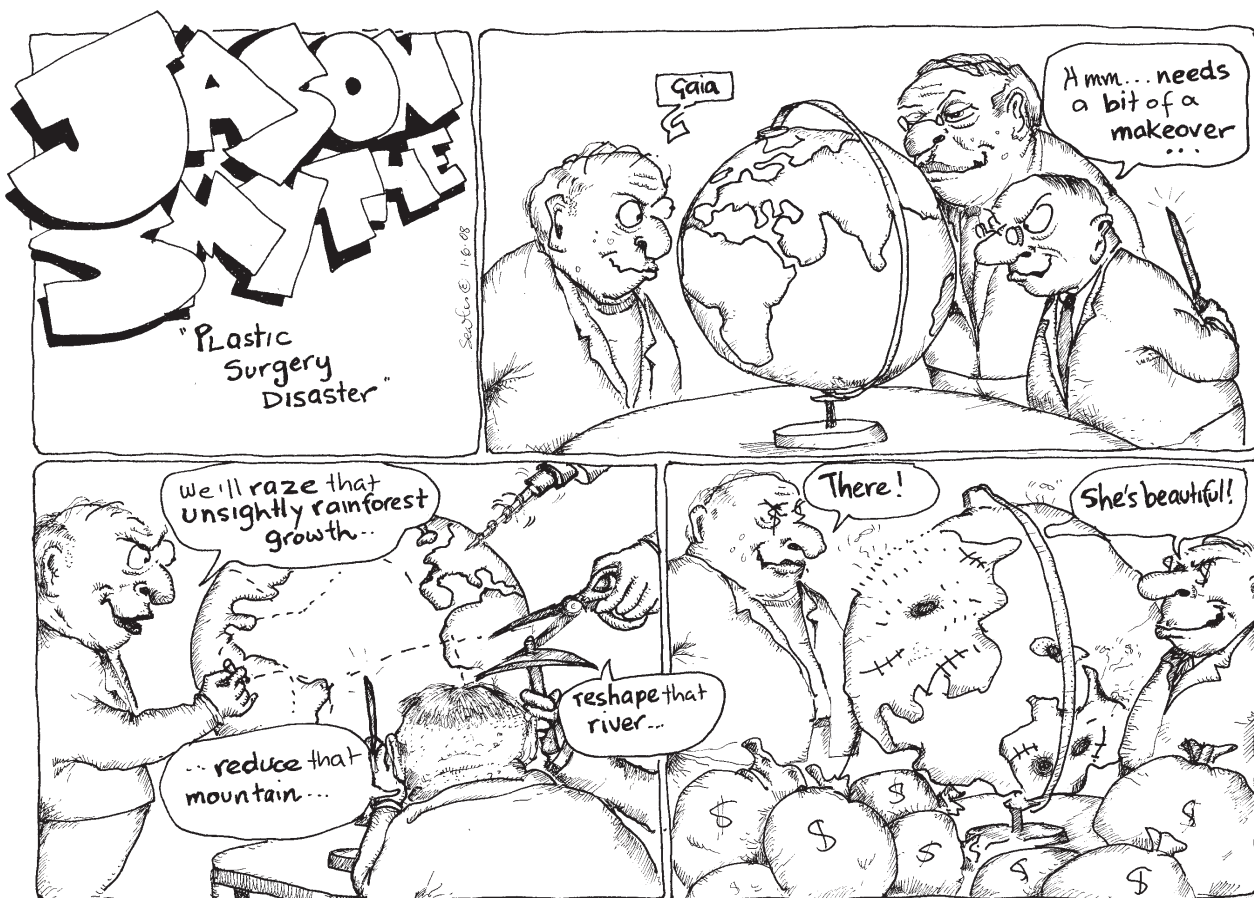
What has your champion one-legged arse kicker Fast Buck\$ done for this Shire? People are going to ask what the Green Councillors that *The Echo* supports have achieved in their term as well... Absolutely nothing!

**Stan Petroff**  
Ocean Shores

## Roundhouse

The pecuniary interests of a few have seen a blow-out in costs to ratepayers of four million dollars, who in turn have been fenced out of an area which belongs to them. Council should not be developers dealing with developers.

Development on this site must be accompanied by an archaeological dig as promised to the Durrumbal people, the indigenous people of the Brunswick Valley and include an Environmental Impact Statement. There must be accountability, transparency and adequate time for community consultation on this site. As it is the wishes of the general com-



munity and the members of the Brunswick Valley Reconciliation Group that this site be used as a much needed park, tourist and cultural centre.

This site has a natural spring at its centre and is known to slip. There should be traffic movement inspections every two years and at last count there were over

3500 vehicle movements in 24 hours, close to a very dangerous intersection with added traffic coming off the freeway into Ocean Shores shopping centre.

The information on the Roundhouse site and its historical and cultural significance can be found at the Council and Museum in Mullumbimby or by contact-

ing Frank Mills, historian.

**Jennifer Jenkins**  
Main Arm

Last week's *Byron Shire News* contained a lengthy article about the debate over the use of the Roundhouse site but failed to mention Ross Tucker's position. As Tucker's vote to support the sale of all blocks tipped the

balance against Jan Mangleson's motion I think the readers and voters were entitled to know where he stood.

A word, Gary Chigwidden, old mate: democratic choice means nothing if the voters do not have the facts before them on which to base their decision, so get onto your reporter, your subeditors and your owners about balanced

# The Bay seen through a tourist's eyes

'Well, let's just tell the tourists to take their dollars and leave! As a first-time tourist to Byron Bay, it was a shock to overhear those words given voice, even though we had felt the sentiment very strongly from locals in the first few days of our recent visit.

This leaves me wondering if perhaps residents (especially ratepayers) need to take a long, hard look at the reality of visiting Byron Bay. Perhaps you can see it through the lens of our experiences. In essence, it seems that the hype about Byron Bay (key features - beautiful locale, environmentally-friendly,

alternative) and the reality are poles apart.

1) Beautiful locale - certainly, as far as nature's input is concerned - gorgeous sweeping coastlines, spectacular rainforests and bushland. But look a little closer - cigarette butts sprouting like seedlings across the (easily accessible) beaches, discarded take-away wrappings and endless smashed glass bottles lining the pathways - and these were not removed by council workers during our stay.

2) Given that the not-so-long-ago federal election was perhaps the greatest conscience vote about environ-

mental issues ever for this nation, one would expect that a community which prides itself with a 'green' reputation would set an exemplary standard. So why was it that the only recycling bin we could find was at Cape Byron Lighthouse? And aren't we all counting our carbon footprint these days? We expected that we could leave our car at our accommodation and walk/pedal everywhere. Alas, it was just too dangerous to consider cycling, given the narrow (or non-existent shoulders on) roads and gravely, rutted, potholed streets do not make a safe journey for children on busy

roads shared with cars, trucks and buses. Walking the trail to Cape Byron was very appealing, yet we were astounded to learn that the purpose-built walkway has been 'temporarily' out of commission in one place for more than two years! But there was lots of eco-friendly talk in the local press; all talk, no walk was the clear impression.

3) Finally, alternative - well, there is plenty of commercial evidence about alternative healing in the form of a huge range of astrology, tarot card/palm/psychic readers etc, in the many retail spaces which they occupy in

the township. In fact, there are 129 different 'therapies' on offer in a local directory. Given that Byron Bay has a population of 9000, that means that 1 in every 70 residents of the Bay are alternative healers! For a population that seems very disparaging about tourists, that's a lot of income dependent on said visitors seeking alternative treatments from said therapists. And that doesn't count those selling alternative herbs and associated 'remedies' (which we frequently observed as drug deals) in the waterfront park. Perhaps 'alternative' is another word for what is called drug peddling in

other parts of this country? We don't want our young family experiencing this at the beach on a daily basis.

So will our family return to Byron Bay? Many readers probably don't care whether we do or not, and others would prefer that we stay away. However, for a town whose economy seems largely driven by the tourist dollar and whose socio-cultural identity is promoted as welcoming and alternative, we suggest that locals need to reconsider the paradox between philosophy and practice in this community.

**S Morgan**  
Toowoomba

**BUILDING OR RENOVATING?**  
Timber Bi-Folding Doors

DOORS COMPLETELY FOLD BACK TO REVEAL A WORLD OF SPACE

- Solid timber glass doors • Perfect for new homes • High quality joinery • Ideal replacement for aluminium sliders • On display in our showroom • Obligation free measure and quote • Installation

**PLANTATION SHUTTERS** PTY LTD

194 Byangum Rd, Murwillumbah  
**(02) 6672 8000**  
www.plantationshutters.com.au

**KATE PLATT**  
interior design

**STOCKTAKE SALE**

**RIDICULOUS PRICES ON ALL FURNITURE ARTWORK HOMEWARES**

1/81 centennial circuit byron bay 2481 nsw  
tel: 6680 7606  
www.kateplatt.com

**billi's**  
thai restaurant

**Aunt Dtim's MASSAMAN IS BACK!**  
Exclusive to Billi's Thai

**OTHER SPECIALS INCLUDE:**  
Seafood Laksa & Northern Chicken Chilli Dip

**ADD SOME HEAT**  
with our open fire place & hot curry deal!

Red, green, jungle or standard massaman; chicken, beef, lamb or veg

**ALL \$13 - WED AND THURS THRU JUNE/JULY**

Wed - Sun from 5.30, dine-in & take-away.  
Bookings appreciated. BYO. Ph: 02 6680 3352

## Letters

### Praise for Red Terra of Bay FM

Red Terra will be taking a much needed break from her Shakedown program on Bay FM over the next couple of months.

As a regular listener, I'd like to take the opportunity to thank and congratulate Terri for providing such an interesting, lively, accessible forum for us all to enjoy.

For over seven years Terri has kept us informed on a wide range of local, national and international issues and events. The eclectic mix of live interviews and music on Shakedown is always enter-

taining. Terri rarely shies away from contentious issues, she does her homework and in her interviews she boldly asks the tough, direct questions we all want answered. She may wear her heart on her sleeve, and proudly broadcast her 'Green' values and affiliations, but she is fair and reasonable, and gives everyone the chance to be heard.

It takes a lot of hard work to produce a high quality radio program every week, lining up interesting guests, researching topical issues,

targeting important subjects overlooked by mainstream media, or simply putting a different spin on issues so we can see another perspective. Which Terri has managed to do for years without any financial reward or compensation. Her program has no budget and any associated costs required to secure that Bob Brown interview, or to travel to controversial development sites, she must cover herself. It's no wonder she's feeling a little burnt out!

Our community owes a huge debt to the tireless

work of volunteers like Terri. It's amazing how many good people forgo the super and the climb up the corporate ladder, to provide a real, essential community service for absolutely nothing! The inequity suggests something is definitely wrong with our democratic capitalist system!

Thanks, Terri, for providing a clear, strong, persistent voice that reflects our community values and aspirations. Enjoy the break.

**Michele Grant**  
Ocean Shores

and informative coverage, OK? Otherwise people might get suspicious.

**Fast Buck\$**  
Coorabell

### Nature limits

In reply to 'Speed Limits' (Letters, May 27), I would like to invite Adrian Snow to come along with me to the many calls WiRES receives regarding wildlife injured on our roads.

Adrian - the koala hit by a speeding car, flagged down, but the driver refusing to stop, ejecting a baby on the mother's back on to the road, the dead swamp wallabies I personally remove from the roads out of Mullum, often two or three times a week, some with joeys in the pouch still alive, or how about the blind adult swamp wallaby hit three times as I tried to move him from the road, and not one car stopped, or the echidna I have rescued, their beaks crushed beyond any hope of repair, and then there's the countless number of birds, tawny frogmouth, owls, magpies, currawongs, Pacific black ducks, crested pigeons, brown falcon, kookaburras, Wombah pigeon, brush turkeys, shall I go on?

Now many of these are unavoidable, cars and wildlife is always going to be a bad mix. But many could be avoided if people would just slow down, especially in areas posted with warning signs of

wildlife crossing or such.

You berate Cr Richard Staples when you yourself have obviously no idea of the bigger picture. Adrian Snow, an 80km speed limit on our roads would certainly do a lot towards saving our precious wildlife.

**James Morrissey**  
WiRES Northern Rivers

### Many thanks

My wife Sally and I moved to the Billinudgel area from Sydney in 1997 with our then two children, where we stayed for seven years or so. As I am a musician, I commenced almost immediately upon arrival to, with my good friend Mick Lonsdale, play the pubs and clubs up and down the coast in an effort to pay the bills in the most enjoyable way possible; as well as plying my trade as a stonemason. Mick's and my little duo went by the wayside in 1999 when I joined The Mudcrab Boogie Band - a band that achieved much, including a three month tour to the United States.

In 2002 I began studying at Southern Cross University to be a high school music teacher, and in 2004, with our then four children, we moved from the area having bought a house in Kyogle.

At the end of 2007, having successfully completed my university degree, we decided that the Byron Shire area was where we (with our five children) really wanted to be, par-

ticularly in the context of beginning my new career as a teacher. So we rented out our house in Kyogle and moved to Mullumbimby.

In a bitter twist of irony, about two weeks after the big move, I was diagnosed with an aggressive stomach cancer that had already spread to the liver and lymph system.

On Sunday May 25, spear-headed by our close friends, the community of this most wonderful part of the planet mobilised itself by way of a fundraiser concert at the Billinudgel Pub.

The purpose of this letter is for my family and I to attempt to express our most profound thanks and appreciation to all who organised, participated in, and supported the event. The number of people who attended was in itself a moving testament to the spirit of a community that clearly had not forgotten us in our four year absence.

I had originally intended thanking everybody by name, however that would have made this letter way too long, so I will name the 'prime movers' and the bands who gave of their time and livelihoods to play on the day. To everybody else, you know who you are, and please don't feel any less loved and appreciated.

Thank you to Jason and Cath Matheson, Trace O'Donnell, Shiney Le Fai, Jan Goodwin, Mick Lonsdale, Greg Buckman, Jason Caspen,

## Muoi's FEAST

### RE-OPENING

# 11th June

11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. 6685 7557

*"I never want to have to cross the street to avoid you"*

David Runciman



For the last 16 years, David's company has manufactured blinds, security doors, screens, awnings and patio covers for homes and businesses throughout Byron Shire. He never wants to avoid a customer in the street, so he insists on first-class quality and backs up what he says. Call Dave for a quote... he'll see you're right!

*Throughout Byron Shire*

## BRUNSWICK HEADS

### BBLINDS & AWNINGS

continued on page 16



## Sapien Arts

3/ 19 Lawson St Byron Bay Ph:6685 5050

# 25% Off

## All stock storewide

Some stock up to 50% off

Gifts - Decor - Jewellery & Art.

An exciting collection that celebrates the diversity of humanity and the world.



## We Focus on You and Your Business



Business Specialists

- Business Accounting
- Bookkeeping Maintenance
- Marketing and Action Plans
- Employee Management
- Strategic Management
- Human Resources

**Business specialists coaching and mentoring new and established businesses**

Admin 0434 578 836 □ email [admin@camotivations.com.au](mailto:admin@camotivations.com.au)



[www.camotivations.com.au](http://www.camotivations.com.au)

## Comment

### Healthy Wealthy Rural Properties Information Night

**How to plan for a healthy property and get funding for environmental restoration on your property**

A free information evening on improving the health and wealth potential of your rural property is to be held from **6pm to 8.30pm, Tuesday 10th June at Heritage House, Bangalow**, corner of Deacon and Ashton Streets (near the swimming pool).

The evening, hosted by local Landcare Officers Colin Hastie and Jackie Luethi, will look at how to best bring together "human" and "nature" issues on your property, and how to use time and money most effectively to get good results. Information on the assistance and advice for such activities that is available to landholders and groups will be discussed, including how to apply for grants to assist with your projects.

The evening will also feature other presenters, such as Wendy Neilan from Byron Shire Council, who is running a Biodiversity Extension Service for landholders in the Byron Shire. The program, which is delivered under the Biodiversity levy, specifically aims to work with landholders with property containing High Conservation Value vegetation, threatened species habitat and within mapped Wildlife Corridors.

Examples of successful ongoing projects on properties in Byron Shire will also be featured, which should provide inspiration for all.

One such example is Rex Harris' Piccadilly Park, a macadamia farm of approximately 80 ha located just south of Bangalow.

Rex purchased the property in September 1998 and commenced on a program to remove large areas of camphors, lantana and privet. Following that he embarked on planting 16,000 macadamias, in addition to the 1,500 already established.



The main photo shows a rainforest planting underway to link older plantings to the left and right. To the right of the Macadamias are the skeletons of Camphor Laurels that were poisoned to help restore the native bush.

Since taking over the property about 50 000 rainforest trees have been planted along riparian zones and gullies. Some of the regeneration was funded by National Heritage Trust and done in collaboration with the Big Scrub Rainforest Landcare group.

One of Rex's aims for the property is to provide a large range of rainforest tree species to increase bird life. Currently he believes he has about 40 species but hopes to eventually encourage up to the 100 species or so that are found in the area.



Rainforest planting around a dam at Piccadilly Park

Another of Rex's visions for the property is to provide habitat for Barn Owls and micro bats with the hope that the Owls and micro bats would assist with rodent and insect control. To this end, owl & micro bat boxes have been erected throughout the property, as have other bird boxes that have been built using old Macintosh computer cases.

Currently his pest management program is responsive to actual pest inspections by an IPM Consultant. So far the program has resulted in zero blanket spraying since 2001 and minute hand spraying to less than 10 trees since then.

Rex is also keen on improving the health of the soil at Piccadilly Park by keeping the soil in good balance and increasing soil microbe activity. He believes healthy soil will ensure healthy products. To date 350 tonnes of basalt rock dust and 160 tonnes of worm castings have been spread, as have applications of lime gypsum and trace elements.

He is also working with the Soil Food Web laboratories to utilise soil conditioners produced at the Tryton Groups facility at Lismore. Approx 100m<sup>3</sup> of compost will be produced each year and a 500 L 'compost tea' brewer has been set up to brew microbe rich teas for soil drench and foliar applications. Soil is tested regularly for chemical analysis and microbe count. Leaf analysis is also carried out annually.

Rex seeks advice from a range of specialists including soil scientists, entomologists and rainforest regenerators.

**For more information and bookings for the Information Evening, please RSVP to Colin Hastie on 6626 7028 or colin.hastie@byron.nsw.gov.au**



## Tourism plan must be sustainable



Will Byron Bay survive all the attention it's getting from tourists? Photo Jeff 'Next Time I'll Use A Plane' Dawson

### Dailan Pugh

Byron Shire Council's new Tourism Plan fails to aim at protecting and enhancing Byron's unique environmental and cultural qualities despite these being the tourist attractors. Instead it proposes abrogating Council's responsibility for regulating tourism in the community's interests and focuses on raising our rates to pay for a new staff position to service an industry-dominated committee aimed at unlimited tourism growth.

Back in 1984 Byron Shire Council defined desirable tourism 'as being low-rise, family orientated, low-key and in harmony with the environment'. At that time it was recognised that Byron Bay 'has a certain feel rarely found on the East Coast of Australia' which could either be nurtured as a basis for tourism development or destroyed to the detriment of tourism. The strategy was 'Keeping Byron Unique'.

In 2002 Tourism NSW warned that Byron was approaching a stagnation stage as a tourist destination because the level of mass tourism was outgrowing infrastructure capacity and 'the quality of life for residents, the very ambience the visitor comes to see, is compromised'.

Tourism NSW identified key issues for a sustainable tourism industry as including a focus on increasing high yield, low impact tour-

ism, redressing traffic congestion problems in Byron Bay and limiting the impacts of tourist accommodation on residential amenity by identifying specific precincts within residential areas for holiday letting and prohibiting new backpacker establishments.

They considered that unless new planning controls were introduced to regulate tourist accommodation there would be a 'decrease in social amenity and increase of some currently experienced negative impacts of tourism upon the resident population, including traffic congestion, high volumes of people in the town, noise impacts, crime and safety issues'.

Council has been in a dither over holiday letting ever since, though they have been proactive on backpackers, vastly expanding existing establishments and approving new ones. Despite Council's 2005 Local Environment Study echoing the call to prohibit new backpacker establishments they have no intention of doing so.

As to be expected, the community consultation for the Tourism Plan identified the need to control holiday letting as a priority. A supporting report recommended that holiday letting be excluded from most residential areas, being limited to precincts in the Belongil, Butler Street, Watego's and Alcorn Street areas. Though the outcome in the Tourism

Plan is simply that holiday letters in residential areas should join the Holiday Letting Organisation.

When questioned why none of the planning constraints recommended by Tourism NSW had been included in the Plan, the response was these would be left up to the proposed Tourism Advisory Committee.

Despite over a decade of warnings about the unacceptable traffic congestion in Byron Bay and a variety of recommended solutions, Council has failed to identify and implement a preferred solution. Instead it continues to aggravate the problem with new traffic generating developments, such as their proposed 1,000 house subdivision on Ewingsdale Road.

The Tourism Plan ignores traffic calming recommendations from Tourism NSW and refuses to deal with this issue aside from proposing that Council enters Private Public Partnerships for infrastructure (as if a toll bypass is realistic!).

The consultation process for the Plan identified a community desire to limit the number and scale of large (greater than 10,000 people) music festivals, and to consider a single Council controlled site, although the Tourism Plan focuses on Council encouraging and promoting more festivals.

The consultation process also identified low-cost fam-

ily holiday accommodation, such as caravan parks, as a planning priority for Council, although this is ignored in the Tourism Plan and Council's intent seems to be to zone private caravan parks in Byron Bay for residential development.

Tourism has long been recognised as being subsidised by ratepayers. The Tourism Plan proposes a tourism levy, though this is to be spent on advertising rather than maintaining and upgrading infrastructure and facilities, environmental repair and/or support for cultural activities.

Once again Council has abandoned the concept of sustainability by ignoring environmental needs, sidelining social requirements, increasing ratepayer subsidies and handing control of tourism issues in Byron Shire over to an industry-dominated committee tasked with promoting tourism.

Council is refusing to publicly exhibit the draft Tourism Plan, so if you want your say you will need to hassle your councillors or write to the paper before they adopt the plan shortly. It is up to you to make them listen.

■ Dailan Pugh is the president of local conservation group BEACON. In 2003 he received the Medal of the Order of Australia (OAM) for services to conservation, notably protecting old growth forests.

Dr Walter Lown and Dr Brian Tracey

continue to offer you quality solutions to your dental problems

For an appointment call  
**Byron Dental Surgery**  
6680 7774

**Brisbane Latin Dance Congress and Brisbane Brazilian Dance Congress**

Queen's Birthday Weekend  
Fri 6 - Mon 9 June  
University of Queensland  
St Lucia Campus  
Brisbane

The most prestigious Latin dance event Brisbane has ever seen! This is an event you won't want to miss!

Two international congresses in one!  
For more info [www.brisbanelatindancecongress.com](http://www.brisbanelatindancecongress.com)

## Articles

## Night rocks block efforts of lone hominid

Story & photo Mary Gardner

The blank page, contrary to what my eyes see, is really a dark night. And as we head down to the winter solstice there is much of that. There is no way through to the end of writing without transversing through the black hours following glimmers like stars. Breathless, I watch the sun go down. I really must get writing.

The skill is only recently evolved in humans. Four thousand years ago was the start with cuneiform among the Sumerians, hieroglyphics among the Egyptians. Working with symbols, reading, writing – these are raw skills for us humans. Using language itself is another older skill: some 50 thousand years old. Us? Modern Homo sapiens are only 100,000 years old.

But Mt Wollumbin is sharp against the red sky. I get dreaming. That peak is a plug for the largest volcano in the southern hemisphere. It rose up 23 million years ago (mya). This volcano was active on and off for about three million years before its walls collapsed. It had come up through Brisbane siltstones laid down between 500-250 mya. It poured over mesozoic sediments, which had



been set down earlier (210-135 mya). Finally the area gave over to the power of water: erosion by rain, by new rivers, the silts of flooding and the sea level changes of the Quaternary years. So now – these valleys, ravines, waterfalls, coastal plains.

In places the soil, product of untold years of erosion, is said to be 12 metres deep. In other places, the ancient Brisbane rock is visible. And along the coast is this white sand, itself an erosion product of eons. As the last of the sunset fades, the sand is all dark underfoot now.

My thoughts will not

focus. They drift as my eyes watch the waves gently refract against the sand and the rocks. The movement is languid like quicksilver. Stray notes of Satie's music in my mind match the motion on the shore. In counterpoint, stray phrases chime from a paper by James Dow, a cultural anthropologist.

Humans engage in two broad types of communication using 'external memory', that which is stored outside of any one individual. First there is the telling of a narrative, with its storylines and characters. It is so easy to say, to hear and to

share. From epics to literatures to films. Then there is also the making of knowledge. We create certain thoughts about the world and accept these as hard, proven and true. The narrative of our culture builds us a humanistic, moral world. Our society's knowledge creates for us a natural world.

But are these forms of external memory so clear-cut? We can read both the cuneiform marks in the Sumerian clay tablets and the Brisbane rocks poking up from the soil overlay. The wonder is that we have minds evolving a facility called

imagination. We can see what is not there, pretend it is, make believe, lie, invent, believe, persuade, convince, live and die for the unseen.

To look upon Wollumbin and see eons unreeling. To wander the caldera and read differences in rocks to be telling of other ages. To hear the tales of the first people here, marking their social divisions: the women to the seaside lakes, the men to the mountain. To read the papers of Captain Cook, taking warning of dangerous sailing by reading the same peak.

Then there is the writing I go to do. Sitting in the dark of self and trying out that raw evolving ability. I am still distracted. If a generation is thirty years, how many in four thousand years from that Sumerian or Egyptian scribe?

Oh. About one hundred and thirty three. There aren't even generations of humans that go back to the Brisbane rocks, but we could calculate that anyway. Imagine it. And if we calculate generations into the future, what is writing then? From the dark to marks on rocks to the flicker of fingers over a keyboard to what?

Will writing become recording symbols and

images into a home laboratory's living tissue that marks pathways of synapses? Later, would we all read these in some intimate and biochemical way?

External memory. What am I doing as I stare at this dark blank page? Can it be knowledge when we narrate how it happened? Is it narrative when we know the story about the different rocks? Is it nonfiction when feelings and emotions are included? Is it literary even though some parts of it are verifiable knowledge?

Has literary nonfiction rules and limits? What is its heritage? What is its truth? Does it stretch? When we hold such two wildly different modes in our one mind and then get shot like a slippery watermelon seed from between fingers into somewhere else – where are we now?

Pretty little starry glimmers. And then, unexpectedly, words begin to come. I can't attribute these to anyone else. The nameless self guided process located in this lone hominid has engaged itself.

Outside, a sheet of lightning shakes across the sky. Seconds pass. Thunder rumbles. Some night rock cracks. And I am writing.

## Byron Social Forum Presents

### Is Another Byron Possible?

with **Kerry O'Brien**

from the ABC's

7:30 Report

hosts a lively panel discussion with 6 invited guests presenting their views on the Byron Shire.

**Dailan Pugh ... environment**

**Yvonne Stewart ... indigenous**

**Eka Darville... Youth**

**Jan Dawkins ... Social**

**John Gudgeon ... business**

**Cheze Darville ... culture**

Audience members will be able to participate in the discussion.



**Friday 13th June 7:00 - 9:30**

**Byron Community Centre**

**\$10 donation (or what you can afford)**

proceeds go to **BYS young mothers group**

**Refreshments Available**



**Echo**



Supported by **Byron Youth Service, Byron Neighbourhood Resource Centre, & the Byron Community & Cultural Centre**

## bali antara

lifestyle imports

### HERE WE GO AGAIN!!!

### TOTAL SELLOUT OF ALL STOCK – 6 WEEKS FROM MONDAY 16 JUNE



### FILLED TO THE MAX WITH SELECTED GOODIES FROM BALI AND BEYOND

- HANDCRAFTED FURNITURE FROM RECYCLED TEAK such as: Daybeds with cotton mattresses, 4 poster beds with cotton mattresses and nets, coffee tables, consoles, large dining tables, book cases, kartini chairs and more
- Timorese tribal masks, carved motif benches and wall panels
- Outdoor timber and bamboo blinds
- 200 plus mirrors set in hand carved timber frames from small to huge
- Sculpted stone statues – Buddha's, ganeshes, dragons, gargoyles, elephants
- Monumental water features, stone garden lamps
- Cotton ikat blankets, beautiful sarongs, hammocks, mozzi nets, curtains and table runners
- Hundreds of cushions with cotton inserts, all shapes and sizes
- Stacks of bowls... mosaic, pottery, timber and stone
- Assorted painted timber statues, garudas and Buddha reliefs
- Bali ceremonial umbrellas including painted concrete stands, flags and affirmations
- Huge choice of table lamps

We offer all this and much more at **INCREDIBLY LOW WHOLESALE PRICES!**  
We bring the best of Bali to you in Byron Bay, first in, best dressed, get your bargains now!

Open 7 days Mon–Fri 10am – 5pm Sat & Sun until 2.30pm

at 102 Centennial Circuit (behind Ozigo)

Phone Ben or Klaudia 0423 159 198

# Letters

continued from page 11

will be invaluable for the fight we have ahead.

Thank you, everybody. From the bottom of our hearts we thank you.

**Charlie Dlask and family**  
Mullumbimby

## Perfect mirror

Commander Vimes, a figment of Terry Pratchett's mind, was annoyed by chess.

'It was the dumb way the pawns went off and slaughtered their fellow pawns while the king lounged about doing nothing that always got to him; if only the pawns

united, maybe talked the rooks around, the whole board could've been a republic in a dozen moves.'

Ah, the idealistic dreams of the incurable revolutionary. The reality of course is that the rooks, while restricted, have it better than the pawns and are unlikely to join in, unless it's the same with the knights and bishops; leaving the king to lounge about and manoeuvre madly in an attempt to overcome the other king, enrich himself and protect his own arse.

Chess grandmasters are

now regularly defeated by computer programs. This may not be a reflection of how good the programs are getting but more of a commentary on the limitations of the game. Computers aren't clever, they are just really good calculators, they cannot reason. Chess may well be more about calculation than reason.

Chess is the perfect mirror of a patriarchal society. It's a calculating game we see being played, in one way or another, in every facet of our society: politics, law, finance, religion... no wonder it's the game of kings

and generals. To be playing this game in our social operating systems is not clever for a variety of reasons the most compelling of which is, it's not sustainable.

Just to be clear, no matter what Woolies, or anyone else with a vested interest in unsustainable practice says, sustainability is about life on this planet, specifically ours. Sustainable means it can continue and unsustainable means it won't, certainly not more than short term. (Excuse me, Mr Woolies, can we have our word back, please?)

If we continue to play

unsustainable games the unclever button-counters will continue to win. The prize is a sustainable future for our species; or not.

**Robin Harrison**  
Coorabell

## Whale rescue

In response to last week's article 'Experts get ready to rescue whales' I am concerned that it states the best thing to do to help a stranded whale is report it to NPWS ASAP.

If the local people at Cabarita would have just helped the stranded newborn humpback whale return to the water

straight away, rather than ringing NPWS, this whale would now be three tonnes heavier and swimming with its migration family up the east coast of Australia. Instead NPWS instructed people to carry her out of the water to do tests on her, then 14 hours later allowed/instructed the Sea World vet James Bligh to give this healthy calf a lethal injection. Some excuses not to return her directly to the sea were concern over workplace safety issues, she might not find her mum, she might get attacked by sharks and we need to take a blood sample and do some tests.

So unless NPWS launches a full investigation into this cetacean murder and admit they stuffed up big time and would do it differently next time, I would suggest if anyone sees a whale stranding to simply grab a bunch of mates and help the whale/whales get back into the sea ASAP before NPWS turn up.

And check this out – [www.myspace.com/whalingdontbuyit](http://www.myspace.com/whalingdontbuyit).

**Dean Jefferys**  
Mullumbimby

## Top track

Well done, Patrick Morrissey (Letters, May 27), for being spot-on regarding the re-purposing of the old Murwillumbah-Casino railway corridor. Many times I have thought the same thing as I pass the hooded crossing lights, rusting rails and overgrown tracks.

A combined use cycle, light rail and horse track etc. would be a great boost to the local communities along the track, would invigorate tourism in the area and provide people with the means to get to work without it costing a fortune in fuel costs as people may opt to cycle or travel on a quiet, energy efficient light rail system... even rollerblades!

This is also one possible answer to an otherwise expensive, destructive bypass issue, given we would surely see a reduction in the 14,000 or so vehicle movements a day into Byron, most of whom are working people, likely living close to the tracks.

Where do I sign?

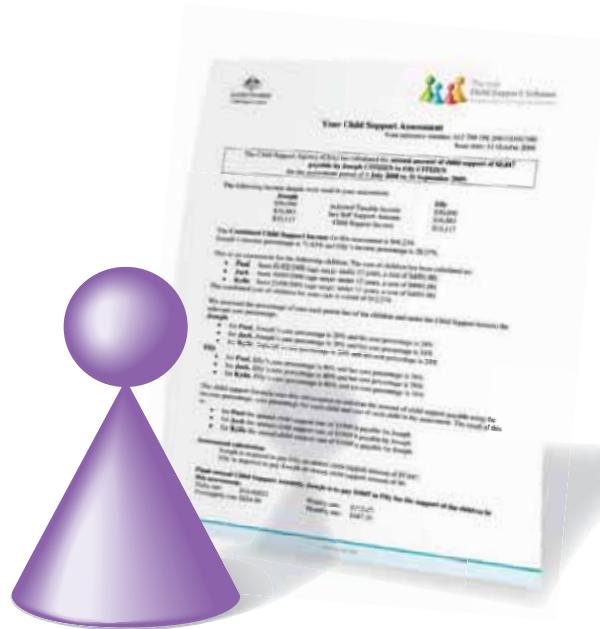
**Andrew Hall**  
Goonengerry

■ Letters received from Jim Nutter, Main Arm, Steve Rogers, Mullumbimby, Peggy Balfour, Mullumbimby, Nino MacDonald, Billinudgel, Jain 108 & Gabrielle Phillips, Mullumbimby, Graeme Dunstan, Peacebus.com, Peter Leishman, Upper Main Arm, Bev Reed, Byron Bay, Paul Brecht, Mullumbimby, Rene Thalmann, Ocean Shores, Peter Hudson, Mole Creek TAS, Ronald Wolff, Uki.

Advertisement

## The new Child Support Scheme

# Your next assessment will be based on a new formula.



### This will affect the amount of child support you receive or pay.

From 1 July 2008 a new formula will be used to calculate all child support payments. It is quite different from the current one. It ensures a more balanced and flexible way of working out child support to better reflect families today.

The new formula:

- Is based on independent research into the costs of raising children of different ages
- Considers the incomes of both parents
- Provides both parents with the same self-support amount from their incomes before child support is worked out
- Takes into account the amount of time you care for your children
- Treats first and subsequent families in a similar way

When you get your new assessment, you should check your information to make sure it's right and let CSA know if it isn't. This is important because you could receive or pay the wrong amount when the new Child Support Scheme starts on 1 July. This could also affect your family assistance payment.

#### Please contact us if...

- The information in your new assessment needs updating so we can issue you with a new one
- You haven't received your new assessment yet

You can contact us on  
1300 885 437.

For information about the new Scheme, the new formula and how it will affect you, visit  
[www.csa.gov.au/schemereforms](http://www.csa.gov.au/schemereforms)



The new  
**Child Support Scheme**  
*A better balance for separated families*



Australian Government

## Articles

# Local resident **Craig A Watson** recalls a family connection Remembering Bobby: Robert F Kennedy November 11, 1925 – June 6, 1968

I will never forget that cold June morning 40 years ago. Brother Walker came into the dormitory at Nudgee Junior and announced to the 50 boys present that Robert Kennedy had been shot. I recall emotions stirring as I lay in bed not wanting to get up. I knew my mother would be devastated.

Four years earlier mum had deferred her law degree studies at Columbia to join Bobby's campaign to unseat the incumbent Republican senator for New York, Kenneth Keating. After Bobby became the Democratic senator for New York in November 1964, my mother became embroiled in the 'Kennedy machine', culminating in her being made Bobby's New York campaign manager to secure the Democratic nomination in the race for the 1968 presidential elections.

The last time I saw Bobby was in Washington DC, in January 1968. My brother Frank and I were spending our summer holidays from boarding school in Brisbane with our mother in America. Mum was organising a fund-raising dinner in the nation's capital. It was an amazing experience for two wide-eyed boys, as we had unprecedented access to the corridors of power, from the Senate Chambers in the Capitol Building to the White House. 'Mum knows everyone', my brother would say.

Mum's Manhattan apartment was like a military command post. Although Bobby didn't officially declare his candidacy until after President Johnson withdrew from his campaign for re-election in late March 1968, my mother's apartment in January that year was wall to wall with 'RFK for President' bumper stickers, banners and leaflets. Even though Bobby



Bobby Kennedy with the Watson brothers, Craig (left) and Frank.

entered the race late, many, including my mother, felt he would make a better candidate than Vice President Hubert Humphrey to beat the Republican Richard Nixon. (Richard Milhous Nixon had been Vice President to Dwight Eisenhower in 1952, and lost the 1960 presidential election to John F Kennedy).

As soon as Bobby entered the presidential race, Martin Luther King Jr was assassinated and it seemed the States were in need of a change. Lyndon Johnson had increased the involvement in Vietnam from 16,000, when he was VP to JFK, to over 500,000 troops. My mother and the 'Kennedy army' were on the march. The Tet Offensive was proving a disaster, and civil rights at home were being neglected. Bobby wanted out of Vietnam, and he wanted racial equality, and social justice.

After Bobby won primaries in Indiana and Nebraska, the campaign was on a roll. He went on to win California, following which he spoke to supporters at the Ambassador

Hotel, Los Angeles. Departing through the kitchen in the early hours of June 5, he was shot by Sirhan Sirhan. Sirhan Sirhan is a Palestinian, who felt Bobby deserved to die because of his stance on Israel. Sirhan Sirhan remains in jail, after his death penalty was commuted to life imprisonment in 1972. He has been denied parole 13 times.

In the years following Bobby's assassination my mother often talked of what might have been. She would tell how Bobby would have made a better president than Jack, as he was 'smarter and more focused'. While in JFK's administration, Bobby 'saved the world' from nuclear annihilation through diplomacy during the Cuban Missile Crisis, pursuing a total blockade of Cuba rather than military action following the disastrous Bay of Pigs invasion.

My mother would often express how easy it was to be around Bobby. However wealthy and privileged his upbringing was, he was a true liberal, with a deep social conscience. She would tell me he would have

beaten Nixon, never bombed Cambodia, or sent the National Guard into Kent State University.

Mum would toil with all the conspiracy theories surrounding Bobby's death, from the Mafia or Hoffa's henchmen, whom he demonised while Attorney General, or those threatened by financial loss from an early end to the Vietnam War. In the end, my mother saw Bobby as someone who fits the George Bernard Shaw quote he would use: 'There are those who look at things the way they are and ask why... I dream of things that never were and ask, why not'.

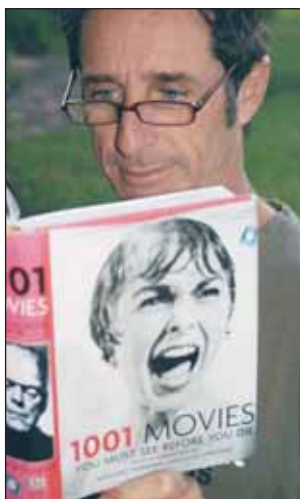
Ted Kennedy, the last of the Kennedy boys, eulogised: 'My brother need not be idealised or enlarged at death, beyond what he was in life, to be remembered simply as a good and decent man, who saw wrong and tried to right it, saw suffering and tried to heal it, saw war and tried to stop it.' Mum recalled Ted's eulogy from her seat close to the back of St Patrick's Cathedral on 5th Avenue, with tears, profound loss, and a sense of an unfillable void.

## Village film club gets even better picture

President of the Federal Film Society, Alan Goldstein, pictured, has spent \$10,000 in grant money on new equipment for the monthly film nights at Federal Hall.

A new public address system, digital projector, new screen, sound mixer, microphone and 5-stack CD player are now fully installed in the hall.

Byron Shire Council staff helped the local not for profit group to obtain the grant through the state government administered Area Assistance Scheme.



The new equipment is a bonus for the club as it cuts

out costly hire fees for projectors and sound equipment and provides the Federal Hall with professional facilities for events.

Community groups, weddings, parties, karaoke and conference organisers can hire the new equipment with the money the film club raises being spent on new chairs for the hall.

The film club has been running since 2002 and Alan believes its success lies in its regular screenings, catering on the night by local community groups and the club's drive to see any money gen-

erated at the film nights staying in the community.

'The film club is part of a local living economy, the community groups who raise money are local and they spend the money raised with local businesses,' Alan said.

The Federal Film Society is currently establishing a website and collecting archival material including photos, opinions and anecdotes. Film nights are on the second Saturday of each month.

Call Alan on 6684 9313 to find out more.

Holistic Veterinarian, Brennan Healer & Medical Herbalist

Megan E Kearney  
BVSc VetMFHom DipHerbMed MNHAA

**ANIMALS**  
Holistic Veterinarian  
Acupuncture  
Herbal medicine  
Homeopathy  
Integrative medicine  
Home & farm visits

**HUMANS**  
Brennan Healer & Medical Herbalist  
Herbal medicine  
Brennan healing  
Transform your life

New vet hospital  
opening  
spring 2008!

e: holisticvet@bigpond.com  
p: 02 6687 0675 m: 0448 870 675  
a: 4 Ballina Road Bangalow NSW 2479

BYRON BAY  
WRITERS FESTIVAL

25-27 JULY 2008 - WORKSHOPS FROM 21 JULY

Where Words come in Waves

Literature, Launches, Lunches, Laughter

Tickets and information at [www.byronbaywritersfestival.com](http://www.byronbaywritersfestival.com)  
or Jetset Byron Bay 02 6685 6262



## AMAZON SHAMANIC ADVENTURES

Dean Jefferys will again be taking an intimate group to the Amazon jungle and Machu Picchu region in

Peru to legally experience the ancient shamanic Ayahuasca and San Pedro rituals with traditional and experienced Shamans. **3rd - 18th July.**  
Cost is \$2,400 all inclusive except airfares.

FOR MORE INFO/BOOKING  
[www.shamansoftheamazon.com](http://www.shamansoftheamazon.com)

## Do you need to DETOX or DE-STRESS?

EXPERIENCING - bloating, constipation, stomach upsets, skin problems, low energy, allergies, depression, chronic fatigue, muscle pain or headaches?

YES! Then we can help...

HELP US CELEBRATE OUR 2ND WONDERFUL YEAR OF NEW OWNERSHIP with -

- COLONIC HYDROTHERAPY (therapist assisted)
- LIVE BLOOD ANALYSIS
- DETOX MASSAGE (it's awesome)
- NATUROPATHY + much more

FREE FAR INFRARED (DETOX) SAUNA  
Until 30th March, for new clients on mention of  
this ad - Bookings essential

Ballina Naturopathics  
The Detox Specialists

(Providing colonics to the Northern Rivers for 20 years)

5/243 River Street, Ballina

Phone 6686 8005

We guarantee quality, commitment  
and more affordable treatments.



# health and beauty



## Bliss Baby Yoga

Yoga during pregnancy is a gift of self love and nurture, and a sanity-preserver for the new mum! Byron Bay now has a yoga studio specializing in yoga for pregnant and new mothers. Ana Davis, director of Bliss Baby, has over 10 years yoga teaching experience including the last 5 specializing in pre and post natal yoga. For more info and class bookings call 66 859 779 or 0413 996 439.

## Craniosacral Training

Craniosacral at its most refined is a synthesis of art, science and meditation. These complementary aspects of this



most subtle bodywork are given thorough consideration in the training offered by Craniosacral Australia.

A new Byron Bay training is commencing 2 - 3 August with the first part of a 4 weekend level 1 course.

Craniosacral Australia offers the most thorough training, a total of 4 levels spaced at 6 monthly intervals.

There will be a free introductory evening at the Byron Community Centre 7pm, Wednesday July 23.

The training is conducted by Dhyana Trevor and Lydia (Heera) Cattani. Trevor has taught craniosacral for 16 years. Heera, a yoga teacher with 20 years experience, has practised craniosacral since 1993. Phone 6685 4971

info@craniosacral.com.au

## Veterinary Acupuncture with Brigid Beckett

The Chinese have been using acupuncture on animals and humans for thousands of years, but veterinary acupuncture is relatively new in the West.

However, pet owners have been quick to embrace the safe and effective technique.



Brigid Beckett, a veterinarian, first became interested in acupuncture in 1990 when her dog was successfully treated for arthritis and auto-immune disease. She was attracted to it because it was safer than anti-inflammatories and cortisone and ended up being the best treatment.

Brigid gained qualifications in acupuncture and Chinese herbs and has been using the modality for 15 years.

Acupuncture can treat a range of problems including arthritis, allergies, urinary incontinence, injuries and old age problems.

It is a reasonably priced and extremely safe option which animals tolerate well.

For more information phone Brigid on 0431 702 560

## Prepare Your Immune System for Winter!

Approaching winter, problems like flu, asthma, sinusitis, skin dryness, eczema and arthritis generally start to increase. Ayurvedic treatment specialises in successfully managing and treating problems like these and

many others with herbs and lifestyle adjustments to seasonally balance your innate constitution.

A consultation will address how to increase your system's immune function and vitality. Menopausal disturbances like irregular periods, hot flashes, spotting, headache, bloating, constipation, indigestion, irritability, night sweats, cravings, mood swings, anxiety and depression can be easily managed.

Raman Das, an Ayurvedic Practitioner with more than 20 years experience is accredited by ANTA, ATMS, AAA, NPA, YTAA and CMPAC. Appointments: 02 6685 7452 or 1300 552 260. Health rebates available.

## North Coast Medical Centre

North Coast Medical Centre welcomes two new practitioners - Gareth Vanderhope, Naturopath and Michael Murphy, Massage Therapist.

Gareth has won three University awards for outstanding academic, clinical and nutritional achievements in Naturopathy. "Gareth has had great success helping people recover from longstanding illness through his caring and comprehensive approach."

Michael is University trained and has been practicing bodywork for 6 years integrating his skills in Swedish,



**Bliss Baby Yoga**  
PreNatal, PostNatal & Gentle Yoga  
6 Azolla Place, Suffolk Park  
Director: Ana Davis

MON	TUES	THUR	FRI
	10:30-12pm Gentle Yoga	9:30-11am Pregnancy Yoga	11-12pm Mums & Toddlers
		11:15-12:15pm Mums n Bubs Yoga	
5:30-7:30pm Pregnancy Yoga			

\$15 Casual or \$75 for 6 Weeks  
Bookings Essential: Ana 6685 9779 / 0413 996 439

## Do you suffer from arthritis?

Biological Medicine gives you a viable alternative to conventional anti-inflammatory drugs • Same benefits but **NO SIDE EFFECTS**

- **FREE** mini session throughout June

Call **0437 007 604**

**Phillip Herbert** MAAOH MATMS MAACP  
at **Michael Schwager Chiropractic**,  
108 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby



Craniosacral Australia presents:  
**Craniosacral Training**  
with Trevor and Heera

**Level 1**  
Byron Bay 2008

**4 weekends (taken together)**  
2 - 3 August (Introduction, may be taken alone)  
16 - 17 August  
23 - 24 August  
6 - 7 September

**Free Intro Evening**  
Byron Bay Community Centre  
Wed 23 July 7.00 pm.

Ph: 6685 4971 • www.craniosacral.com.au • info@craniosacral.com.au

## Results Oriented Ayurvedic Treatment

Consulting in Byron Bay  
Friday 27 & Saturday 28 June 2008

Raman Dax Mahatyagi, Ayurvedic Practitioner  
ANTA, ATMS, AAA, YTAA

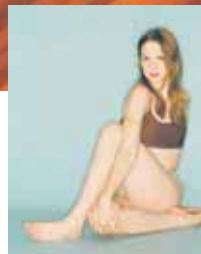
- Natural treatments tailored to your unique mind/body type
- Specialising in chronic, recurrent and seasonal disorders
- Personalised diet/lifestyle advice and individually prepared Ayurvedic herbal remedies

**YATAN** Holistic Ayurvedic Centre

**Don't Delay - CALL NOW!**  
Phone: 6685 7452  
1300 552 260

www.yatan-ayur.com.au

# health and beauty



Remedial, Lymphatic Drainage, Sports and Myofascial Release techniques. Michael has a huge passion for bodywork, his treatments range from strong deep tissue work to gentle restorative stress relief massage. Working together with GPs and other health professionals fosters a holistic and respectful team approach for your health and wellbeing.



## Biological Medicine

Auto-regulation is the means by which the body maintains balance and deals with toxic influences (homotoxins). The immune system is an example of auto-regulation. Chronic diseases develop when the body's auto-regulation systems have become 'rigid' and can no longer maintain balance. Many factors contribute to this condition; genetic predisposition, lifestyle, toxins (including prescription drugs), emotional stress, surgery etc.

Biological Medicine employs nano-pharmacology to reactivate or enhance the body's auto-regulation by boosting cellular respiration, supporting organ systems, detoxification and drainage. Treatments have no known side effects and can be used safely with conventional drug therapy. See advert or go to [www.pathwaystohealth.com.au](http://www.pathwaystohealth.com.au)

## Dr Tim Hawkins Anti-ageing treatments

See our experienced cosmetic

practitioner Rae Harvey (R.N.) Sydney trained, brilliant in her field.

Dermal fillers are used for lip enhancement, wrinkles and frown lines, the effect is immediate and lasts for many months. Injections for deep frown lines and eyebrow lift is a quick and effective treatment. Appointments available, phone 6685 7307.

## Dr Tim Hawkins Laser Hair Removal With Andrea Niemann

Introducing the most advanced technology for the quick, effective way for permanent hair removal. This is a perfect treatment for men and women to have during the cooler months and by the summer, waxing and shaving can be a thing of the past. Phone to

make an appointment with Andrea for a FREE consultation on 6685 7307.

## Discover Chiropractic: More than just a quick crack!

As your spine contains the nerve supply to your entire body – why not maximize your health? In addition to relieving pain, Chiropractic Biophysics addresses underlying structural instabilities, rehabilitating your spine into total health. Margaret Tay is a dynamic practitioner with years of experience who continues diversifying her knowledge with passion and enthusiasm. DVA and Workers Compensation accredited, rest assured your problem will be thoroughly investigated. Bulk billed radiography also available when required.

## Chili Vegetable Soup

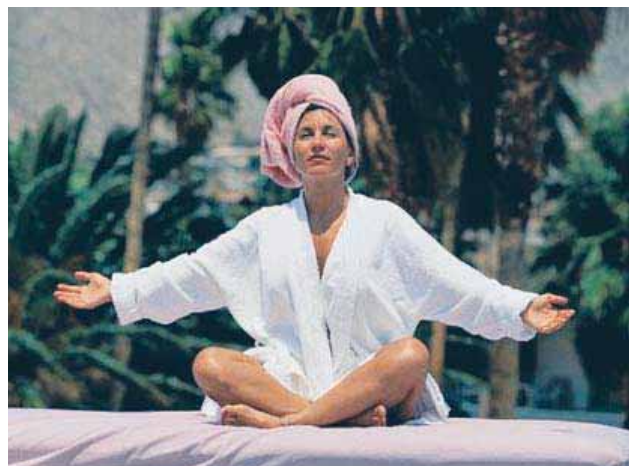
Serves 6

- Ingredients**
- 1 lb. (2-1/2 cups) all-purpose potatoes, peeled and diced
  - 1 cup frozen corn kernels
  - 1 cup zucchini, unpeeled, sliced
  - 3/4 cup celery, coarsely chopped
  - 3/4 cup scallions, chopped
  - 1/2 cup onion, coarsely chopped
  - 2 garlic cloves, peeled and crushed
  - 1 cup water
  - 2 cups low-sodium chicken stock
  - 1/2 cup skim milk
  - 1 tbsp. mild chili powder
  - 1/4 tsp. salt
  - 1/4 tsp. black pepper



### Preparation

Place all the vegetables, including onion and garlic, in a large pot. Add the water, stock, milk, chili powder, salt and pepper, and bring to a boil over medium heat. Cover, reduce heat to low and simmer for 15 to 20 minutes, or until vegetables are tender. Remove from heat and cool for about 20 minutes. Transfer 2 cups of the cooled soup to a food processor or blender and process until pureed. Return puree to the pot and stir. Reheat soup over low heat and serve.



**Acupuncture for Animals**  
Brigid Beckett  
B. Vsc Dip Ac

## Safe and effective treatment for your pets

- Problems treated include:
- Arthritis • Allergies • Injuries
  - Behaviour problems and incontinence
  - Digestive problems

Phone 0431 702 560

## Discover Chiropractic



A Different Approach To Chiropractic Care

**MARGARET TAY**  
Chiropractic Biophysics Specialist

**COMPASSION WITH PASSION**

- Be fully informed
- Rehabilitate your spine
- Nurture your family
- Complete spinal assessment
- Traction & exercise therapy
- Manual, activator and cranio-sacral adjustments



Prepare for a **warm** welcome... and **partnership** through shared knowledge

Call 6680 8400 now for \$55 Special initial consult



## North Coast Medical Centre welcomes



Michael Murphy  
Massage Therapist

Gareth Vanderhope  
Naturopath



**North Coast Medical Centre** BYRON INTEGRATIVE HEALTH

[northcoastmedicalcentre.com.au](http://northcoastmedicalcentre.com.au)  
24 SHIRLEY ST, BYRON BAY • PH: 6685 8666

**Dr Tim Hawkins**  
COSMETIC & SKIN CANCER CLINIC



anti-aging facial rejuvenation

- Lip Enhancement
  - Wrinkles and Frown Lines
  - Injections - for Deep Frown Lines
  - Microdermabrasion For Deep Cleansing, Speeding up Cell Renewal and Refining Pores
- Rae Harvey (R.N.) Our Experienced Cosmetic Practitioner, Sydney Trained, Brilliant in her field of Anti-Aging Treatments. By Appointment.
- Andrea Niemann Medical Cosmetic Tattooist. By Appointment Only - Cosmetic Tattooing

14 Shirley St  
Byron Bay  
Fax: 6685 8799

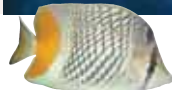
Ph: 6685 7307



# WORLD Environment Day

Thursday 5<sup>th</sup> June

Reuse, Repair, Rent and Recycle for the Environment!



WORLD ENVIRONMENT DAY was established by the UN General Assembly in 1972 to mark the opening of the Stockholm Conference on the Human Environment. Another resolution, adopted by the General Assembly the same day, led to the creation of UNEP.

WED is commemorated each year on 5 June in a different city. It is one of the principal vehicles through which the United Nations stimulates worldwide awareness of the environment and enhances political attention and action.

The day's agenda is to give a human face to environmental issues; empower people to become active agents of sustainable and equitable development; promote an understanding that communities are pivotal to changing attitudes towards environmental issues; and advocate partnership which will ensure all nations and peoples enjoy a safer and more prosperous future.

*'The website lists more than 260 local and regional businesses, from rental businesses, appliance repairs, opportunity shops and libraries to building materials and office supplies,' said Karen Rudkin, Education Project Coordinator for the NEWF. 'There's something for everyone! By choosing to reuse, we can all help to reduce our growing waste problem as well as help our local economy through the support of community businesses and non-profit organisations.'*

The NEWF recognises that reuse and repair businesses are a vital part of a broader community

effort to save valuable resources as well as providing good quality products and being an important part of the local economy. The website provides a free listing for local businesses that are classified as a reuse, recycle, rental or repair businesses.

For information about waste minimisation across the region go to [www.northeastwasteforum.org.au](http://www.northeastwasteforum.org.au)

Enquiries to: Karen Rudkin, Education Project Coordinator, North East Waste Forum Ph: 6687 4090 E: [greenhouse@northeastwasteforum.org.au](mailto:greenhouse@northeastwasteforum.org.au)

**Solar Power your home**

**Rebates available**  
\*Conditions Apply

**RAINBOW POWER COMPANY LTD**  
1 Alternative Way, PO Box 240 Nimbin, NSW 2480  
Phone: 6689 1430 Fax: 6689 1109  
[sales@rpc.com.au](mailto:sales@rpc.com.au) [www.rpc.com.au](http://www.rpc.com.au)

## it's never been this easy to be water wise...

Rous Water and Byron Shire Council have joined forces with Fieldforce Environmental P/L to bring the **Envirosaver Program** to homes and businesses in the Byron Shire region.

The program includes replacement of your old showerhead and installation of aerators on your faucets in the bathroom and kitchen (if they can be fitted). Fieldforce will also install energy saving light globes in your home. And all this is absolutely **FREE!**

Water Efficient Showerheads

Sink Tap Aerators

Energy Efficient Light Globes



**FREE!**

**CALL NOW**  
**1800 ENVIRO (368 476)**

Contact the Envirosaver program to register or visit their website at [www.envirosaver.com.au](http://www.envirosaver.com.au).



On World Environment Day why not do your bit for the environment and commit yourself to saving our resources? Instead of buying something new, purchase something second-hand, reused, repaired or recycled instead! You'll save a whole lot of waste, as well as conserving energy and water too!

To help you find the reuse, repair and recycle business of your choice in your local area, the North East Waste Forum on behalf of north coast councils including Ballina, Byron Clarence Valley, Richmond Valley and Tweed Shire has developed a FREE on-line community directory of reuse businesses on the North Coast at [www.reusedirectory.com](http://www.reusedirectory.com).

**SAVE 50% OR MORE** on computer printing costs

- New & manufactured ink cartridges • Laser cartridges
- Refills • Photo papers • Printer repairs & sales

**Canon LBP 3460**  
**Monochrome, networked, laser printer with onsite warranty**  
A heavy duty 33ppm integrated networking auto-duplexing printer. **This printer retails at \$1299**  
We have secured 5 at an unreal price and are able to pass our savings on to our customers selling them at **\$599 - saving you \$700**

**INKY BUSINESS 6680 7776**  
19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

**Reuse, repair, rent, loan - we'll show you where!**

**www.REUSEDIRECTORY.COM**

"It will save you money and our environment"

List your reuse business for FREE at [www.reusedirectory.com](http://www.reusedirectory.com)  
Brought to you by the North East Waste Forum and your local Council.

## Byron Bay Writers Festival [www.byronbaywritersfestival.com.au](http://www.byronbaywritersfestival.com.au)

# Tragedy rippling through lives of strangers

*Careless* by Deborah Robertson (Picador Australia RRP \$27.95)

Reviewed by Jeni Caffin

Jealously I guard my privilege as Director of the Byron Bay Writers Festival, to provide the first in the series of book reviews celebrating writers participating in the 2008 program. On this page in coming weeks you will meet a range of writers, both new and familiar and discover great works of fiction and non fiction. My chosen book is the celebrated novel *Careless*, by Western Australian author Deborah Robertson.

Deborah is a teacher of creative writing at Murdoch University and lives in the port of Fremantle. Her first book, *Proudflesh*, was published in 1997 and won the Steele Rudd Award for the best Australian short story collection and readers had to wait until 2006 for the release of *Careless*, her first full length novel. It was worth the wait.

In the midst of her life with her small brother and unpredictable mother, Pearl is a child who takes pains to get things just so. The events of one summer's day devas-



West Australian novelist Deborah Robertson.

tate her life and she feels that nothing will ever come right again. In ways connected but unforeseen, Pearl's tragedy ripples through the lives of two strangers. Sonia lives in

an affluent, leafy part of the city, where she is learning to live alone after the death of her venerated famous husband. On the fringe of the city, close to the sea, in a run down, shabby flat, young sculptor Adam Logan contemplates the celebrity and infamy brought to him by his uncompromising artwork.

I don't want to divulge too much more of the plot, because I urge you to read this achingly beautiful book before you meet Deborah Robertson at the Festival. We rarely find it in our budget to bring writers from the Western shores of Australia, but after reading this book and falling in love with it, I felt I must. The narrative is expressed in language that is seemingly simple and extremely well crafted. Deborah has the ability to cut to the essence of things, to capture a moment in time and hold the reader within it. She also understands the way in which people engage with each other, their uncertainties, the misunderstandings and missed connections that can eternally mar a relationship. The style of the writing is radiantly clean and shining and frequently I found myself rereading a

phrase, a sentence, just for the sheer pleasure of rolling it around my tongue and savouring its elegance. The story is actually deeply complex yet never laboured and benefits from the lightness of touch Deborah employs. At no time do we feel, however, that the dark places, the sharpest pains, have been skimmed over.

The stories lap away at each others' edges and intertwine with an inevitability that seems entirely natural, reflecting the way in which human lives do overlap and know no boundaries. The overarching concern of *Careless* is the burden of care and responsibility of the living for the dead, and of course for the living, that underpin our society.

Pearl is a heartbreak of a child. The only survivor of a tragic, violent accident, she is left frustrated and powerless at her inability to correct the public perception of its causes. This too hums at the core of the novel: the random nature of happiness and tragedy in all our lives. Deborah Robertson explores the fundamental desire to find reasons for the disasters and wrongs that befall us. Pearl knows that some things have no reason: they are sim-

ply careless acts without malice, without planning.

Pearl has always taken care: her life with her mercurial mother has been without structure, so she has tried to take control through removing herself from others, but most of all through drawing. She has an extraordinary artist's memory and after viewing a picture of Frank Lloyd Wright's Fallingwater, is able to reproduce it with startling accuracy. The child finds solace in paying immense care to the details of the drawing and is shocked to discover the place is in fact real, and its creation sprang from great pain and suffering. All the characters in *Careless* are experiencing an abiding lack of care and have suffered from the accidental intervention of careless, random acts.

In 2007, *Careless* was longlisted for the Orange Broadband Prize for Fiction and shortlisted for the NSW Premier's Award, the Miles Franklin Literary Award and the Commonwealth Writers' Prize.

In my mind, it's a standalone winner in a market suddenly bursting with works of love and loss, of family, and of the world seen through the eyes of a child.

## Put your poetry under pressure



Poets, put down your pens! The time has come to choose your best works, up to three of them, and enter them in the Byron Bay Writers Festival Poetry Prize. It's not too late to make new poems, but you'll have to do it quickly if you are to catch the attention of our panel of judges, and be one of three finalists to read their work in front of an attentive audience at the Poetry Evening. The winner will be announced on the

Poet Cyril Wong will be performing at the writersfest. See more at [www.cyrilwong.com](http://www.cyrilwong.com).

evening and will pocket a handy \$300 into the bargain. Runners up will each receive prizes of \$150 and all entrants must be available to read on the night.

Members of the local poetry collective Dangerously Poetic Press have, once again, accepted the invitation to MC the event, which will take place at the Byron Bay Cultural and Commu-

nity Centre on Saturday July 26 at 7pm. They will be joined by some of the Festival guest poets who will read and perform their work on the night.

Be wooed and wowed by Cate Kennedy, Martin Harrison, Yvette Holt and Cyril Wong. Revel in the gymnastics of the spoken word with renowned hip hop poet Morganics. This is a traditional

and popular feature of the Byron Bay Writers Festival and attracts significant work and audience numbers.

Closing date for entries is Wednesday June 25 at 4pm. Each entrant is limited to three poems. For more information and entry form, email [info@nrwc.org.au](mailto:info@nrwc.org.au) or download from [www.byronbaywritersfestival.com.au](http://www.byronbaywritersfestival.com.au).

Quality second hand goods for sale

**C.A.W.I.**  
Companion Animals Welfare Inc.  
**OP SHOP**  
Cnr Tweed & Booyun Sts  
Brunswick Heads  
(Next to Supermarket)  
Ph. 6685 1444 Mon - Fri 10am to 5pm

Help us build a dog shelter in Byron Shire  
[cawi@dogshavetales.org.au](mailto:cawi@dogshavetales.org.au)

**BYRON BAY WRITERS FESTIVAL**  
25-27 JULY 2008  
WORKSHOPS FROM 21 JULY

Where Words come in Waves

**Full Program On Sale Now!**

Tickets and information at  
[www.byronbaywritersfestival.com](http://www.byronbaywritersfestival.com)  
or **Jetset Byron Bay 02 6685 6262**

Southern Cross UNIVERSITY | arts'nsw | BEICTON | DIXONS | PETRAC | Writers Centre

# Articles

## Marilane sings for Brazil's street kids

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Marilane de Mello was born in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil in a climate rife with an excess of both wealth and poverty. Marilane's family belonged to the latter group. At the age of seventeen Marilane married her boyfriend Jose Miguel Silva, in order to leave Brazil, something she could not do without her parents or a husband. In 1981 the newlyweds emigrated to Australia for a more promising life than the one they had. The marriage didn't last and Jose returned to Brazil, but for Marilane the promise of a new country became a reality.

'It was not a very wealthy area where I grew up,' says Marilane. 'Existence there was and still is a struggle. Life in the favela that is the slum is also very cheap.



Someone will shoot you for your mobile phone or your car.'

Sadly this is just what happened to Jose last year when he was leaving work in Minas

Gerai. A man held Jose at gunpoint and demanded his car and when he resisted, he was shot and killed and left by the side of the road.

Marilane still feels very connected to Brazil and the plight of its people and for this reason she still contributes to their wellbeing. Marilane is a singer and is considered one of the top Brazilian vocalists in Australia. As well as a distinctive lyricist, she writes and sings in Portuguese and English. Singing is something that is part of who she is.

'I always loved singing. Singing in the shower, singing out the window. Singing

is our way. In Brazil, music is an angel because it helps people cope with life there. Culturally music is very ingrained, but we're not necessarily selective as far as music is concerned. We're very open minded.'

Marilane, who lives at Lennox Head, is always mindful of sharing the rewards of her singing with the poor in Brazil and donates part of the door take to those in need. She is about to have her first performance locally and is excited to be bringing what she calls 'the real deal' to the area.

'In Australia it is not always possible to have an authentic representation of the genre, but the artists I have playing with me are very accomplished Brazilian musicians. This is the experience for those who can't afford a holiday in Brazil.'

Marilane and her special guest artists will be playing at the Suffolk Park Hall on Friday June 20 at 7.30pm. There will be refreshments including Brazilian nibbles available and a portion of the door take will be donated to aid Brazil's street kids and the people of Burma. For more information or to book an earlybird ticket phone 6687 7237 or visit [www.marilanemusic.com](http://www.marilanemusic.com).

## O'Meara girls choose car



In July last year the three O'Meara girls tragically lost their mother, Kathleen, to meningococcal. The sudden death of their mum left Ashley and Haleigh the huge responsibility of caring for their eldest sister, Kristie, who has athetoid cerebral palsy.

'Although we may not have been able to ease the pain of the loss of their mum, we could definitely do something about the financial burden,' say supporters. 'And more importantly the immediate need for a vehicle to enable the sisters to transport Kristie for the much needed specialist care.'

'This is where the community of Byron Shire stepped in and opened up their hearts and wallets, giving so much to the fundrais-

ing events. So it is with enormous thanks and gratitude from the O'Meara girls, their family, and the fundraising committee, that we can confirm that the goal of purchasing a wheelchair accessible car has been achieved.

'The purchase of the car follows many months of research, consultation with numerous specialist car dealerships and discussions with the family. The Renault Freewheeler Kangoo was ultimately the most suitable for their needs and was delivered to the front door of the family home. The car is automatic, fitted for five passengers, including the wheelchair space, and doesn't require any of the heavy lifting associated with other vehicles as the car is fitted with power loading.'

**akarimbo imports**  
An eclectic mix of Jewellery, Furniture, and Decorative Arts including distinctive carved doors Direct from India

*Come in and grab yourself a bargain!*

**20-30 % off**  
END OF YEAR CLEARANCE

OPENING HOURS: Monday, Tuesday, Friday 10.30am - 3.30pm  
3 / 25 Brigantine St, Byron Bay. Ph 6680 8686

# MASSIVE STOCK CLEARANCE

Bedframes, Bedroom Furniture, Sofabeds, Mattresses

## 20 - 40 % OFF DON'T MISS THIS ONE-TIME OPPORTUNITY

living zen. Quality. Comfort. Style. Relaxation.



**Dble Luna High Foot**  
norm. \$789 now \$473  
save \$316 (b/frame only)



**Dble Evento**  
norm. \$749 now \$449  
save \$300 (b/frame only)



**Dble Citana**  
norm. \$639 now \$447  
save \$192 (b/frame only)



**Dble Luna Low Foot**  
norm. \$749 now \$449  
save \$300 (b/frame only)



**Fiordo - Oak Queen**  
norm. \$895 now \$716  
save \$179 (b/frame only)



**Sam Queen**  
norm. \$549 now \$439  
save \$110



**Miko Daybed Package**  
norm. \$814 now \$689  
save \$125 (frame only \$370)



**Highlander Sofa Package**  
norm. \$1049 now \$895  
save \$154



**Queen 'Natural Comfort' Pocket Spring,**  
Latex & NZ Wool with Belgian Jacquard  
norm. \$1695 now \$1270 save \$425



**Canyon Sofa Package**  
norm. \$922 now \$790  
save \$132

**1/35 Banksia Drive Industry Estate Byron Bay 2481 Ph: 6685 6722**

**BUY DIRECT – [www.zentai.com.au](http://www.zentai.com.au) EXTENDED HOURS OPEN THIS SAT 9.30 – 4PM.**



Volume 22#51

© 2008 Echo Publications Pty Ltd

P : 02 6684 1777

F : 02 6684 1719

adcopy@echo.net.au

Editor : Mandy Nolan

mandypow@echo.net.au

seven@echo.net.au

www.echo.net.au

# seven

JUNE 3 - 9

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT

SOAPBOX 24



LIVE MUSIC 24



CULTURE 26  
BEATSNBOPS 27  
TELLY 28  
GIG GUIDE 30  
CINEMA 31  
EATING OUT 32  
CROSSWORD 34  
STARS 34

## GiveAway ON THE KASEY

We have a double pass to see Kasey Chambers when she plays the Lismore Worker's Club on Wednesday 25 June in her intimate acoustic mode. It's a rare opportunity to get up close and personal. Email mandypow@echo.net.au with subject header 'Kasey Tix'.

Former Yothu Yindi member Geoffrey Gurrumul Yunupingu has a most remarkable creative voice. Blind from birth, this musical powerhouse is not only an extraordinary songwriter and musician, he has one of those voices that seem to cut to the core. In the album he created with his collaborator of 10 years, Director of Skinnyfish Music, Michael Hohnen, simply titled *Gurrumul*, it's the raw power of his voice, with its simple uncontrived purity that has had many critics declare his album a gentle masterpiece by a man with a voice like an angel.

**Gurrumul is from the Gumataj nation, and it's the stories and language of place of his homeland, Elcho island in Arnhem Land that become the centrepiece of his music. A traditional man, Gurrumul sings much of his music in his language and is very shy about interviews. His producer Michael spoke of how they first met.**

'I was working for the university here in Darwin, running music industry courses and I went to Elcho Island and the young men bought Gurrumul to me one day and said you really need to meet this guy. Out of that meeting, was formed the Saltwater Band.'

**The two began collaborating on various projects, but it is this latest album that has really seen Gurrumul start to break the market.**

'I finished recording in Melbourne, before overdubs, I rang Darwin and said we just made something really special here.'

**What Gurrumul presents as a solo musician is very different to his work in the band.**

'He is a special person and special musician and Saltwater doesn't showcase that like the solo album does. In a way he is ego-less, he has this voice and his talent, he has an aura about him when he is performing that draws people in.'

**This is a very pure album, in making it Michael focused on staying true to the simplicity of Gurrumul's voice.**

'I am just over fashionable albums and chasing the market, whether it's world music or pop, there are some



## THE ANGELIC VOICE OF Geoffrey Gurrumul Yunupingu

albums that really influence you that fall outside genre like Michelle Shocked's *Campfire Tapes*, there's an atmosphere I'd like to capture.'

**So has Gurrumul's blindness made him more acutely aware of story?**

'He wasn't as mobile as the other kids. I think he has picked up on a lot more of that, mainly because he has been forced to because he was stuck at ceremony listening to elders, this old Aunty was telling me about the last song on album, it's a really old song that most people had forgotten about, he's sung about how clouds move and separate just like clans, he's taken the traditional song, but lyrically written in some more, a lot of indigenous bands do that here, take a song do a rock thing to it, but he's taken it to a sophisticated level.'

**Gurrumul's shows are quietly powerful.**

'People cry at the shows, they stand up at the end, it makes them highly emotional, we use some of the translations so we project them, so people get more of an insight into the album as well, they almost more moved in a way' said Michael.

**Working with Gurrumul has profoundly affected how Michael works as a producer.**

'I listen to music differently now. After having made this, I listen to music and I can hear when something has been really over produced, and it sounds like some of the soul has been taken out of it.'

**So what did Michael follow working with Gurrumul?**


'The voice - I'd really tried to put a lot of atmosphere and mood, I have this big thing about albums, that it is the first song that sits in your head.'

**Michael elaborated on just why Gurrumul doesn't do interviews very much.**

'He doesn't get a lot of it - he feels incredibly awkward because he doesn't really know when you ask a question what answer you want him to give, I think in a way his music says what he needs to say.'

Geoffrey Gurrumul Yunupingu plays the **Byron Community Centre** for one show only on **Monday June 9** with Gyan as support. Tickets \$38 - 6685 5659.

THE **Middle Pub**    
The heart of the Hills for 100 years

THE **Middleby Brasserie**    
Est. 1904

THE **middle b**    
Contemporary Bar & Music Venue Est. 1904

**MONDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL ON THE BIG SCREEN**

BAR SNACKS PROVIDED

**WEDNESDAY FREE POOL & JUKE BOX**  
 **SATURDAY MONSTER RAFFLES**  
   
CHOOKS, CARTONS, MEAT TRAYS

**Carlton Cold Stubbies** carton  
   
\$32<sup>99</sup>

**VB Stubbies** carton  
   
\$36<sup>99</sup>

**Jack Daniels** 4 pack variety cans  
   
\$15<sup>99</sup>

**Stella Artois Stubbies** carton  
   
6 pack \$14<sup>99</sup>

**Cascade Light Stubbies** carton  
   
\$27<sup>99</sup>

**Johnny Walker Cola & Dry** 6 pack cans  
   
\$19<sup>99</sup>

SKY • FOX • TAB • EFTPOS • 46 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby • 6684 3229

If gambling is a problem for you or someone you know call the G-line toll free 1800 633 635

**The Soapbox**  
Mandy Nolan



**THE BATH OF LOVE**

I love to divide people into two camps. It's a binary reductionist flaw of mine, but it's such an efficient way to make sweeping generalisations about the personality types of people you have never met, it's really so much easier than actually getting to know them. It's like a form of character cataloguing that allows one to assign random traits that are only remotely accurate. Astrologers do it all the time. Why shouldn't comedians? I believe that men are either Bert or Ernie. Short fat and funny, or tall thin and depressed. Some look like Bert but think like Ernie and vice versa, so they can also be Bernie or Hurt. It's the gender equivalent to saying women are either Betty or Veronica, completely sexist and insulting. Although I would have to say I am definitely a Betty. I'd rather be Veronica, but that's just not my path. My path is bath. As winter curls its cold tendrils across my goosing flesh I rediscover the joy of sinking

into hot water. I am definitely a woman who bathes too much. Let me split my readership down the middle. You are either a person who prefers showering, or a person, like myself, who likes to loll in the tub. I've been known to have up to 3 baths a day. During a drought. I think of the farmers, and then I turn on the hot water tap to top up the heat. Showering never seems relaxing. It's more about cleaning your bits. But a bath is like being the lamb bone in your own personal soup. After a long day of stress and toil, a long hot soak is the equivalent to making stock. It is the watery essence of you. When I emerge the flesh is so tender it almost falls off the bone. Soakers are thinkers. I don't like to let go of anything too soon. I like to spend a bit of time wallowing in my stuff. I'm big on bubbles. And candles. Fluffy towels. Soft music. I set the scene for some serious relaxation and there's a knock at the door. And then another one.



Visitors. I rarely bathe alone. It's efficient water use, but not really that chilled out when two large boned kids squeeze me into the corner of an already undersized tub and start playing with their action toys. Last night as I clung to the rim of my tiny bath I wondered how old my kids will be when they decide that it's no longer appropriate to hop in

the tub with their mother. For a minute I imagined jumping in the tub with my mum and it made me feel a bit queasy. I love her, but I wouldn't know where to put my feet. But being crushed in by my kids is incredibly sweet, and I have to admit, I am quite partial to playing Mighty Morphin Power Rangers in the nude.

**SUSANNA CARMAN AT EWINGSDALE**

Singer-songwriter **Susanna Carman** launches her debut album *Holy* at **Ewingsdale Hall on Friday**. Susanna mines the vein of personal experience to produce a surprisingly upbeat gem about love, loss and redemption. Joined by friends Leigh Carriage, Thierry Fossemalle, Bridget Crouch, Simon Greaves and Gyan, Susanna will perform songs from the album. \$20 at the door and includes CD.

**THE YEARLINGS OF WONDER**

With the release of their third full length recording, including eleven new songs, wellknown South Australian duo **The Yearlings** have created an outstanding new album that is so beautiful it positively breathes. Recorded in New York in February where music was arranged and captured live, on the fly and as it happened. Recorded onto two inch tape, this old school style has left the

record breathing a life that is often trampled by technology. They play the **Sphinx Rock Cafe on Sunday at 1pm**.

**MUSICAL BELLY**

On **Sunday** The **Buddha Belly** in Uki will feature **Mattie Barker** and his laid-back guitar rhythms along with Loren, who John Butler said: 'writes the kind of music that when you listen to it you somehow feel like you're getting a massage.' **Murray Kyle** is based in Northern NSW and is fast emerging into the world of contemporary Folk Music. Born from a life of exploring the world's places and faces, Murray's lyrics are woven into a rich tapestry. From **5pm**.

**THAT BEACH SOUND**

**Tuesday** is the night to get up to the **Beachy** to check out all the local talent with the third heat of **Vocal Locals Comp**. There's only two more heats before the grand finale! Psychedelic/rock/roots outfit hailing from our local shores



of Byron Bay, **Invisible Friend** are set to create a new Australian sound. This crew's distinct music has recruited fans worldwide with their hard hitting melodies, addictive hooks and riffs, solid grooves, and soulful signature vocals. It's a little bit Frampton, it's a little bit now. They play **Thursday**. **Friday** welcomes back a perennial favourite at The Beach Hotel - **Pty Ltd**. Described as 'a bomb of pure soul with a dash of funky disco' expect a range of soulful styles that combine house, slow groove, rocked out funk. **Saturday** brings on the **Dirty Laundry** experience - a nonstop hands in the air fist pumping action full of good times, tight rhymes and funky ass bass lines. **Sunday** is jam packed

with the arvo rocked along by the country sounds of **The Bourbon Prophecy**. Later that evening, enjoy **Morph**, a live dance music act whose sound has been heavily influenced by a broad range of electronic dance music, and the band continues to experiment with new ways to create sounds with the latest technology. With the sense of humour of The Beautiful Girls, meet **The Round Mountain Girls**, five men who came together some years ago and have nailed the art of playing old classics and originals - **Sunday**.

**TOBY AT THE RAILS**

Following the massively successful launch of her new CD *Love Underground* **Toby Beard** is off on a 16-date national tour to promote the album. Crisscrossing the border Toby and the band will be playing **The Rails on Sunday**. 'Love Underground' crosses musical genres from rock to reggae, folk to French jazz. It features an all-star lineup of musicians - **Nicky**



INVISIBLE FRIEND

**Bomba (Bomba)**, **Ben Franz** (The Waifs), **Charlie Jones** (Double Entendre), **Freya Hanly**, **Jean-Guy Lemire**, **Jimmy Murphy** (Funk Club), **Mo Wilson** - and of course **Beard's** soaring, mellifluous vocals.

**TOTALLY STOKED**

Chai-fuelled dancers will pulse the funky **Stokers** **Siding Hall on Saturday** for the first Light Activation gig in

a while. I mean if you've seen chai fuelled dancer then you should be prepared because the enigmatic trippy global beatz outfit led by guitarist **Richard Bell** and featuring **Dave Innes** on bass and **Paula Vermunt** on vocals has been known to literally go off. Bring a cushion but come to dance. Doors open and hot meal by **Celestial** from **7pm**. Support music starts at 8pm with Uki songwriter **Loren** and **The**

Have the ultimate tattoo experience at  
Bangalow's brand-new

**SYMBOLOLOGY**  
BODY ART

.25 years experience  
.closed appointments  
.private artwork consultations  
.relaxed, friendly and super-hygienic

**Gary Mooney**

Upstairs 3/18 Station St Bangalow  
(rear lane access)

ph. 66872992

www.symbologybodyart.com

**YOYO**  
second clothing

funky recycled fashion including designers AND retro for men and women

Upstairs 4 Bay Lane Byron Bay Behind the Beachy 0417 659 635 10.30-5.30

**NOTHING OVER \$60**

dress different

Niche Productions Present

★ ★ ★ THE ★ ★ ★ ★

**SUPER HEAVY SOUL REVUE**

With

'The best new deep funk band in the world today'  
Adrian Gilbert (Premier's Record/The Jazz Club UK)  
'This band is Outta Sight!'  
Eddie Bo (US)

**THE BAMBOOS**

Featuring

**KYLE AULDIST**

Appearing At

**GREAT NORTHERN** with Afro Dizzi Act (Funk Set) DJ Noodles

Friday 8th June

Queen's B'day Long Weekend

Tickets from Hotel Great Northern 02 6685 6454 byronbayentertainment.com  
Oztix 1300 762 545 / oztix.com.au

www.nicheproductions.com.au



THE YEARLINGS @ SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL ON SUNDAY

## WIN YOUR SPLENDOUR

If you are feeling a bit despondent about missing out on getting tickets to see Splendour in the Grass then don't panic. If you feel a little bit lucky you might just be able to pull off a massive win at one of the many events where Splendour have generously donated double passes. There are raffles, auctions and trivia nights being organised by a host of community organisations so you can reach for the stars and help your fellow humans at the same time. So where can you get your ticket to ride?

- Byron Bay Boardriders – Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433
- Byron Bay Public School – Stephanie Maher 6680 8252
- Ocean Shores Community Preschool – Mandi Gumbrell 0414 332 304
- Sandhills Early Childhood Centre – Amity Peart 0409 511 224.
- Richard Allen 14 Fund – Karen Matthews 6687 1165
- Byron Bay Community School trivia night June 21 – Jo 6685 8208
- Tickets also donated to the Activating Human Rights and Peace Conference (July 1-4) as prizes for best poster design and/or essay by local senior high students, as well as tickets which have gone to other fundraisers which have already been run and won – Mullumbimby Hospital, NORPA, The Re-Mains Benefit and more.



AT THE BEACH HOTEL ON THURSDAY

Valley Collective. Stoker's Siding Hall, 7pm. \$10.

### BAMBOOS-ELED

A funk band that needs absolutely no introduction is our favourite homegrown heroes and purveyors of the finest in deep grooves, **The Bamboos!** Led by guitarist and production supremo, Lance Ferguson, The Bamboos are masters in raw old school funk and super-heavy soul. Having now released two albums for the UK's seminal groove label, Tru Thoughts, to worldwide critical acclaim, The Bamboos now proudly present the enigmatic and fresh vocalist, Kylie Auldlist on the forthcoming album,

*Just Say.* With her powerful and soulful style Kylie has already attracted comparisons to the world's best singers, including Sharon Jones, Amy Winehouse and Nicole Willis. The Bamboos present a live show like no other, featuring tracks from the *Just Say* album and classic Bamboo cuts from *Step It Up* and *Ravville*. **Hotel .Great Northern on Friday.**

### THE PRICE OF FUEL

**The Fuelers** bring their special brand of theatrical spaghetti-western and high energy rockabilly to the streets of Lismore on **Thursday** night when they play Jimmy Willing's exhibition opening at **Caddies**

**Coffee.** The Fuelers cite Lismore as a favourite destination always making it an essential stop on their way to Coolangatta's Wintersun Rock and Roll and Nostalgia Festival. The guys also stop off to play the **Rails** on **Friday**. Catch these guys who are quite possibly the purveyors of the strangest brand of Rockabilly, Country, Surf and Spaghetti Western music you are likely to come across. All four Fuelers are vocalists and together they've created a genre all of their own. They call it 'dieselbilly'.

### FOLK IN FEDERAL

**Jessie Vintila**, former member of Two Colour Mountain, has just returned from three months in Melbourne. The award winning songwriter plays to her home crowd for the first time on **Friday** at the first Federal Folk Night. Her intimate style of story telling will be beautifully showcased in the cosy, candlelit event. Held on the first Friday of every month in the **Federal Church**, each Folk Night will feature a special guest plus young and up and coming performers. **7pm – 9pm.** Enquiries Mick 6688 4160.

### A STATE OF BLISS

The Bliss Mongers Collective return from a long break to bring their stomping grooves to **Repentance Creek Hall** on **Saturday**. Reggae and funk merge into deep melodic

journeys as Murray Kyle brings his conscious lyrics to the stage once again. Cafe Reggae will be providing their special brand of chai and cakes, so go out and play with the hill tribes, as they celebrate another night of independent grass roots culture.

### LITTLE BIRDY

**David Ades** is a world renowned alto saxophonist who will be storming the stage at the **Blue Birdy** this week. Along with his band of groove assassins, David will be taking listeners on a journey through the inner landscapes of jazz experience. He is truly one of the most remarkable altoists to have come out of this country, and has been creating quite a stir with his original project with members from the Cat Empire, 'Peaking Duck', doors open **8pm Wednesday.**

### THANKS FROM THE ENGINE

The boys from **Engine Three Seven** would like to send a quick, warm thanks to every one involved in the NCEIA Dolphin awards this year. Jed, from the band, was very proud to appear at the ceremony in Lismore this year, on behalf of the rest of the band. Rock, metal alternative, and male vocals were the three categories taken out by the Byron boys this time around, and combined with the metal alternative award from last year, the lads are now very happy to be holding one each! Since moving into the Melbourne scene, Engine Three Seven have been turning the heads of all the right people. They promise to return to Byron for summer.

### BO'S MUSIC

Catch **Jimmy and Johnny B Good** on **Saturday** at **Bo's Cafe** in Byron Bay and be part of the **Broadfoot Jam** on **Sundays** that kicks off at **2pm**. It's a great chance to support local music in an ambient comfortable surrounds.



u asked for it

## Why listen on Wednesdays?? Check it out...

- 6-9am **Eggs-essential with Mitch & Dan**  
Eclectic mind expanding breakfast show
- 9-11am **The Drift Zone with Naian**  
Eclectic music and interviews
- 11-12pm **Go Earthcare with Ros**  
Enviro & Indigenous
- 12-2pm **Suara Indonesia with Dharma, Kirana & Judy**  
Folk to contemporary
- 2-4pm **Rough Mix with Paul**  
Rock, blues, folk, world
- 4-6pm **High Grade Radio with Krazi**  
Roots, reggae, dancehall
- 6-8pm **Bongo Gum with Brett Diemar**  
Comfortable bedside manner
- 8-10pm **Eclectic Lazyland with Charles**  
Eclectic
- 10-12pm **Psy Phi with MK Ultra**  
Mix of psy trance

# PS

Thanks to all our members who voted at our special general meeting last week, we can now apply to become a **TAX DEDUCTIBLE** charity. Big hugs go out to the following businesses who donated food and beverages that made the night a success: Cheese Please, Santos Byron, Fundies Byron, Great Northern Hotel, Beach Hotel, Country Coast and Liquor, Brumby's Byron and Woolworths Byron. Please support businesses who support us.

Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999

the backroom

## Hotel Great Northern Premier Entertainment Venue

**THUR 5 DAN SULTAN 9.30PM**

**FRI 6 THE BAMBOOS 9.30PM**

**SAT 7 SOLID GOLD 9.30PM**

**TUESDAYS HARRY HEALY 9.30PM**

COMING SOON

**RESIN DOGS ..... FRI 13 JUNE**  
**PINKY BEECROFT & THE WHITE RUSSIANS ..... SAT 14 JUNE**  
**THE BLACK KEYS ..... MON 16 JUNE**

Hotel Great Northern  
6685 6454

Photo ID must be produced on entry  
Try our delicious woodfired pizzas

## Colour/Cut \$99

(Full head of foils/creative colour extra \$10)

**freshvibes**  
HAIRDESIGN

Level 1, 89 Jonson Street, Byron Bay 6680 8158

## Colour/Cut \$99

(Full head of foils/creative colour extra \$10)

**ART**  
**SALON DES REFUSES**

The **Salon Des Refuses** is a selection of the best of the rest from the Archibald Prize, Art Gallery of NSW entries. The Archibald is Australia's most famous portrait prize where artists paint prominent Australians. It's something of a cultural who's who, where the artist's capture something of the quality of the person and the culture for time immemorial. The Salon Des Refuses is fascinating. They are the portraits that didn't make it. Locally based artist Camilla Connolly will be taking guided tours through the exhibition when it come to **Tweed River Art Gallery**, on **Thursday 19 June**.

**PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST**

**Jimmy Willing** unveils his latest collection of works at **Caddies** in Lismore on **Thursday** night. A truly creative beast Jimmy is always on a project. Creating cabaret, making music, hand printing his limited edition street posters, painting the backs of guitars, he's a prolific creator of popular culture. Join Jimmy at his opening and check out his latest creations. No Jimmy



gig is complete without a singing dog and some country rock. Catch The Fuelers and The Real Gone Hick Ups as well. He's a modest man who loves to embrace every medium. 'My story telling has never been confined to the page, it spills forth from the stage and the canvas. My mythical, magical realism is driven by narrative, I was born to communicate and my language is art.'

**CERAMICS**  
**GOING POTTY**

Fifteen ceramic artists exhibit their latest works at Still at **Waywood Gallery** on **Friday**. Featuring the work of Avital Sheffer, Catherine Lane, Fiona Fell, John Walters, Ken Ford, Liam Bruce, Marita Kohl, Mark Warren, Merrill Orr, Samantha Collyer, Steve Davies, Suvira McDonald, Tali Cohen-Flantz, Vanessa Wallace and John Stewart and opened by Jan Barham. One of the area's most

high profile ceramic artists, sculptor and exhibition curator Suvira McDonald had this to say about the show: 'appreciation of the wondrous ceramic art being produced in this comparatively small place, moved me to co-produce this exhibition. The exhibition downscales the model of ConVerge, an exhibition of Northern Rivers ceramics which has toured Regional Galleries of the north eastern states for the last two and half years. There are more than a few Byron 'ceramicos' represented in that tour. The artists represent a profile of practitioners in the Shire today. They have been invited and selected and include those with 20 or more years experience who are teaching at senior academic levels, as well as other established practitioners, emerging artists who are recent tertiary graduates and also artists without any formal qualifications. The work very evidently straddles a broad range of issues and techniques, reflecting at once the cosmopolitan and conservation orientation of the Shire's people. The architectural, environmental, functional and whimsical elements of the exhibition are testimony to and exemplify the diverse aesthetics and concerns of Byron's art makers.' Come to the Opening at **6pm** on **Friday**.

**SEXY MARKS**

**Natalie Joy Brunson** presents her exhibition - Njoy. Feeling Sexy at the **Happy Dolphin** at **Brunswick Heads** with the opening drinks from **5.30pm** on **Friday**. Enjoy her colourful and sensual work which has a very personal playful feel.

**FILM**  
**SEX IN THE CITY IN THE COUNTRY**

The Girls are back in town. Yes the fab four are back in New York City, still devoted to their Jimmy Choos and Manolos, and each other, but now they're on the big screen. *Sex and the City: The Movie* starts **Thursday** at **Byron Cinemas**, and the first screening at **10am** is for all those sexy Reel Mums - and Dads! -out there. It's four years since the final episode of *Sex and the City* aired

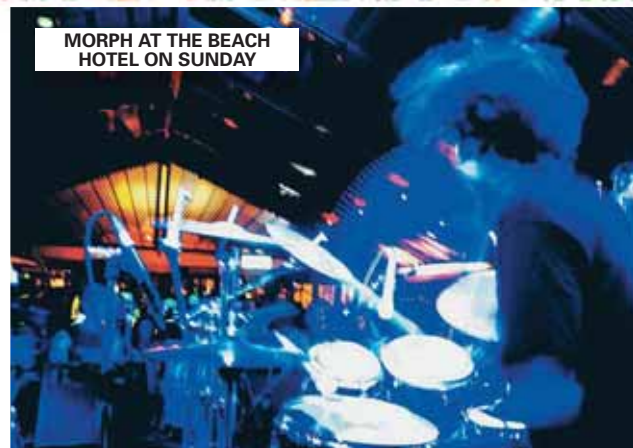
on TV. Carrie, Samantha, Miranda and Charlotte are still besties although life, as they say, has moved on. So Reel Mums, don't miss this opportunity to be among the first to welcome back those sexy girls from the City and find out if Carrie and Mr. Big really do end up happily ever after.

**CIRCUS**  
**MASQUERADE CABARET**

The **BlackTop Circus** has come to Byron Bay featuring mainly local performers from **Spaghetti Circus** and **Circus Arts** as well as independent circus performers, thespians and musicians from abroad. The first show, 'A Masquerade Cabaret' kicks off what will be a great collaboration between **BlackTop Circus Theatre Productions**, **Butlers On Marvel** and **Byron Bay Bowling Club**. It promises to be an unforgettable night of entertainment with kooky comedy, great music, amazing skills and a whole lot of fun with delicious food, reasonably priced drinks and a fantastic atmosphere for people from all walks of life. **Byron Bowling Club** **Wednesday 21 June**. Bookings 6685 6202.

**FESTIVAL**  
**DREAMING FOR VOLUNTEERS**

The **Dreaming**, like most festivals these days, has depended to a large extent on a volunteer workforce to make it the success it has become. This is Australia's international indigenous festival which is held annually on the site of the famed **Woodford Folk Festival**. And over the long weekend in June it will be time to celebrate the fourth such festival at the magical **Woodford** setting. Organisers have assembled a magnificent program of entertainment that includes a wide range of diverse acts encompassing music, dance, theatre, ceremony, film, forums and film plus a small galaxy of speakers. All this is presented over four days within the special and friendly ambience of this custom made festival site which caters for season campers and day trippers alike. But to help make it all happen,



**MORPH AT THE BEACH HOTEL ON SUNDAY**



**NATALIE JOY BRUNSDEN'S EXHIBITION OPENING ON FRIDAY AT THE HAPPY DOLPHIN IN BRUNSWICK**



**THE FUELLERS AT THE RAILS ON FRIDAY AND CADDIES ON THURSDAY NIGHT**

to provide the essential services and to make it an enjoyable experience for all festival goers, is where you could come in. The festival takes place from **Friday to Monday** inclusive, and is still looking for volunteers to fill a range of positions. It also needs volunteers in the week preceding the festival and the week after the festival to help with the setup and takedown. Signing up for the **Dreaming's** behind the scenes dream team of talent gets you a ticket into one of Australia's most significant and amazing festivals. The deal is that you contribute 15 hours. To join The **Dreaming's** workforce dream team, go to the website at [www.thedreamingfestival.com](http://www.thedreamingfestival.com). You

can also call the festival on (07) 5496 1066.

**THEATRE**  
**AS YOU LIKE IT**

The **Bell Shakespeare Company** are our best Shakespearean players. **Norpa** presents their latest production, *As You Like It* on **Thursday** and **Friday** the 12 & 13 June at **Lismore City Hall**. The **Bell Shakespeare** company has a remarkable way of making Shakespeare fun. They demystify the texts and take it back to the ordinary person who it was once written for making it an accessible, contemporary and enjoyable theatre experience. Tickets can be bought on line at [www.norpa.org.au](http://www.norpa.org.au)

**NRCAC 2008 CONCERT SERIES**

**Topology**  
One of Australia's leading new music ensembles.  
**Thur June 5**  
Star Court Theatre, Lismore  
**Friday June 6**  
Byron Community & Cultural Centre

Tickets \$22/\$17 concession from  
Byron Community & Cultural Cr: 66856807  
Northern Rivers Conservatorium: 66212266

**Tweed River Art Gallery**  
On display until 29 June

**SALON DES REFUSES**  
Alternative Archibald and Wynne Prize selection organised by SH Ervin Gallery

**IMAGES OF THE CITY**  
Marco Luccio

**THE INTERIOR SPECTACLE**  
Trinity Leonard

**FREE ADMISSION**  
Cnr Tweed Valley Way & Mistral Rd MURWILLUMBAH NSW  
Ph: 02 6670 2790 Gallery open Wed-Sun 10am-5pm

Do you need  
**Hair Extensions?**

**freshvibes**  
HAIRDESIGN

Level 1, 89 Jonson Street, Byron Bay 6680 8158

**Full Head \$650**  
**Half Head \$400**

**ARLO GUTHRIE** Solo Reunion Tour ~ Together At Last

SPECIAL GUEST: **JODI MARTIN**

**FRIDAY 6th JUNE**  
**LISMORE WORKERS CLUB**  
TIX: 6621 7401

### BEXTA'S V.I.P. LAUNCH AT BALLINA HOTEL, SATURDAY 7TH

The V.I.P. radio mix is 'Trance-Electroid', something very catchy and familiar about it... I just can't help but wanting to sing along; 'I was made for loving you babe'. Bexta is on tour to launch her latest single V.I.P. which features Adelaide vocalist Amii Jackson. Bexta collaborated with ex Pseudo Echo front man and producer Brian Canham and together they came up with what might become a charting hit. The EP sports six mixes released on Bexta's own label Mixology Digital. Whilst the radio mix remains my favourite, I think that the other five mixes will appeal to lovers of Club Trance and Bexta stays up to date by adding Electro and 80s elements to her sound. Patrick Carrera's ReRub mix is of the more chilled sort, slick and deep, and his



With Jackie Onassis

version makes for a good variety on this EP. V.I.P. proves Bexta's composing ability and reveals her past as a bachelor of sonology at the Queensland conservatorium during the mid 1990s. V.I.P. has perhaps a softer touch than her previous releases, or should I say slower, nevertheless they are tunes that will no doubt be enjoyed by many revellers at a Big Day Out and future events of its kind.

1993 Rebecca Poulsen switched to Bexta, away from symphonic textures to electronic synth and bass-lines and to a faster pace 160bpm four to the floor beats. From classical piano classes with Yefim Stesin

to Hard House, and once Bexta, there was no stopping the girl! Performing live, several single releases, an album, nearly a dozen mixed CDs (Mixology series) and numerous remixes followed. Vanessa Amorosi's *Perfect* being her latest she also remixed ACDC, Icehouse and Southend's Sydney Olympic track *the winner is...* 1997 the move to Sydney was due and signalled her career as a DJ scoring gigs at 'raves' such as Godskitchen and Adventjah as well as festivals including Big Day Out and inthemix50 tours. In 2004 her debut album *Conversations with Ones and Zeroes* made it to number eight on the national independent ARIA charts. Now Bexta lives in Melbourne and focuses on her own label. With Mixology Digital she's able to support and build up other Australian producers, so who gets on her Mixology label?

**Q: What criteria do musicians/composers/producers have to fulfill to be signed to your label?**

A: 'The music has to be well produced, and musical. I find I am drawn to the artists who are really doing everything they can to promote themselves and their music as well.'

**Q: How did you get to remix the Olympic track?**

A: 'I was friends with the band and they wanted a harder more underground remix. It was a fantastic opportunity.'

**Q: Has being a female DJ**

**ever been an issue for you?**

A: 'I enjoy trying to break any stereotype people have of myself and other females in this male dominated industry... I like to give the boys a run for their money. But I'd also like to see more females getting out there because there's not so many at the moment.'

**Q: What motivated you to do an interview for Ralph?**

A: 'I got asked and I thought, why not? I've been exploring that side of me in my own photo shoots and image, and really it's all a bit of fun.'

**Q: Which composer blows your mind right now?**

A: 'Markus Schulz, Ronski Speed, and the new Armin Van Buuren and Tiesto albums are great. I love the trance/pop crossover - it's something that hasn't been discovered yet here in Oz.'

**Q: Who is hot on the decks right now?**

A: 'I'm not one to watch other DJs - I'm more into live acts like Underworld - they're my all time fav dance band. I love the Aussie pop/dance that's coming out like the Presets. Potbellyz and Cut Copy are great too.'

**Q: Any tips for young and up and coming DJs?**

A: 'Be an opportunist and take in as much as you can musically, and ask why a lot.' And what's in store for 2008? Bexta is finishing the follow up to her V.I.P. single and she is putting together a CD compilation named *Mixology 11* with another top female Trance DJ from the UK.

### FRIDAY UNDERGROUND

Winsome Hotel, Lismore DJs Magu and Guido (Gold Coast)

### RUKKUS

Take two, new date set - Saturday 21 June

### SOLID GOLD SNEAKER FREAKER

Saturday at Hotel Great Northern. For a special Sneaker Freaker edition DJs Rock Solid and Gopher

Gold will be joined by one of Australia's finest hip hop DJs, our very own local boy made good, DJ Noodles. Dust off your hi-tops, low cuts, KT-26s, Romes, Volleys, Pumps or whatever gym boots you rocked up to PE class in and you could be in the running for one of 10 pairs of shoes from Byron's new cool MAW sneaker store, courtesy of DJ Hotnik who will also be treating us to a bootleg hour of power.



PRESENTED BY &

# RESIN DOGS MORE

IN STORES NOW

**13TH JUNE**  
**GREAT NORTHERN**  
**BYRON BAY**  
 SUPPORTS FROM  
**MIHIRANGI, N'FA,**  
**DNO, MC BLURUM 13**

WWW.RESINDOGS.COM.AU WWW.BYRONSHIRE.COM.AU

# LEARN TO SURF

Bondi Byron Bay Manly

LOCALITY GUIDES

Learn to Surf Byron Bay is a fun, fresh and informative locality book centred around the pastime we can't get enough of - surfing.

You too can become involved!

Learn to Surf Byron Bay boasts a full-colour design across 208 pages, each with a paperback cover with cover flaps. With an initial print run of 60,000 the books will be distributed nationally and internationally through a range of traditional and non-traditional avenues.

This great little book is currently being created by a team of local surfers and businesspeople offering:

- simple tips
- information on hot spots and annual events
- maps
- as well as a series of stylish advertisements from local businesses and organisations

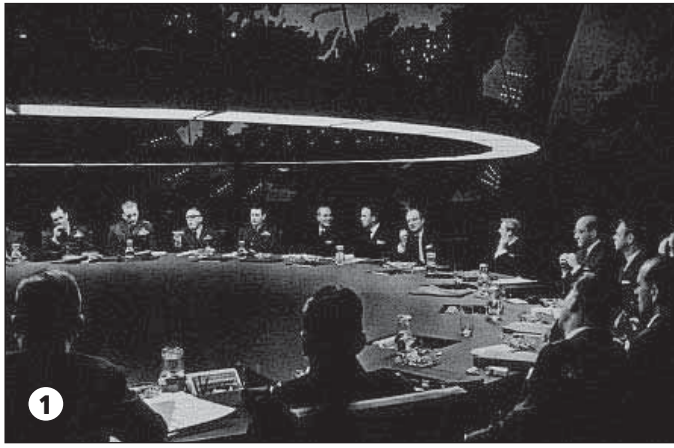
To become involved please contact Caroline Butterworth from Messenger Publishing

Mobile: 0421 847 212  
 Email: caroline@messengerpublishing.com.au

WWW.LEARNTOSURFGUIDES.COM.AU

# Television Guide

1. You can receive ABC2 for the price of a set-top digital box (about \$100) and enjoy repeats of some of the best ABC programs and movie classics – like Kubrick's **Dr Strangelove** (Saturday, 8.30pm).  
 2. **Flight of the Conchords** (Ten, Sunday 10.40pm) is an achingly funny sitcom based around the misadventures of a New Zealand band in New York.  
 3. This week among the usual dross the commercial channels dish out in the midday spot there gleams a jewel: Alfred Hitchcock's **Dial M For Murder** (NBN, Tuesday noon).



	ABC 1	ABC 2	SBS	PRIME	ten	NBN
<b>WEDNESDAY 4</b>	4.30 Parkinson (PG) Repeat. 5.30 Head 2 Head (G) 10.30 Behind The News Repeat. 10.55 Australians (G) Repeat. 11.00 A Machine To Die For (G) Repeat. 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.30 Talking Heads (G) Repeat. 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs 4.50 RollerCoaster 6.00 Travel Oz (G) 6.30 The Cook And The Chef (G) 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 The New Inventors (G) 8.30 Spicks And Specks 9.00 The Gruen Transfer (M*,cl) Comedy 9.35 The Catherine Tate Show (M*,cl,sr) 10.10 At The Movies 10.35 Lateline 11.10 Lateline Business 11.40 Murphy's Law (M*,v,dr) Repeat. 12.35 Parliament Question Time Repeat. 1.35 Movie: Lulu Belle (PG, 1948) Stars Dorothy Lamour, George Montgomery. 3.00 A Big Country Revisited (PG) Repeat. 3.25 National Press Club Address Repeat.	7.00 Lateline Repeat. 7.35 Lateline Business Repeat. 8.00 Landline Extra Repeat. 8.30 Foreign Correspondent Repeat. 9.00 Asia Pacific News 9.30 Australia Wide Repeat. 10.00 Kids' Programs 4.00 Speed Machines (G) Repeat. 5.00 Australia Wide 5.35 Time Team (G) Repeat. 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge 7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 Little Angels (G) Repeat. 8.00 Eataholics 9.30 Paparazzi (M*,cl,n) Repeat. 10.30 The House Of Obsessive Compulsives (PG) Repeat. 10.35 Lateline 11.20 Close...programs restart at 7.00am	5.20 World News in various languages. 1.00 Movie: La Petite Chartreuse (PG, 2005) Drama from France. 2.35 The Perfect Human (G,1967) Short film from Denmark. 2.50 The Movie Show 3.00 Food Safari: Chinese Safari (G) 3.30 Love Weights (G) Repeat. 4.00 Business Report 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer 6.00 Living Black 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Feast Bazaar: Marrakesh (G) 8.00 Risking It All: Zone (G) Doco series on entrepreneurs setting up business. 8.30 Dateline 9.30 World News Australia Late 10.00 Salam Cafe (PG) Comedy. 10.30 Movie: Travellers And Magicians (PG, 2003) Drama from Australia and Bhutan – in Dzongkha. 12.25 Movie: Ring O: The Birthday (M,v,h, 2000) Horror from Japan. 2.10 WeatherWatch Overnight	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.00 Raggs Pre-schoolers show. 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Jane Doe – The Harder They Fall (M,v, 2006) Lea Thompson, Joe Penny 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 That '70S Show (PG) 3.30 Jury Duty (PG) 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal – Double Shot (G) 6.00 Prime & Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (PG) 7.30 Ugly Betty (PG) 8.30 Criminal Minds (M,v,a) 9.30 Inside The Queen Mary II (PG) 10.30 The Unit (M) 11.30 Cavemen (PG) New series premier. 12.00 Family Plots (M) 12.30 Kiwifruit (M) 1.00 Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV (G) 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David & Kim (PG) 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Friends (G) 6.30 Neighbours (G) 7.00 Big Brother (PG) 7.30 Rules Of Engagement (PG) 8.00 Back To You (PG) 8.30 House Special feature length episode 10.30 Ten Late News With Sports Tonight 11.15 Late Show With David Letterman 12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (G) 12.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion	5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG) 11.00 TVP Direct and Danoz 12.00 Movie: Love Affair (PG, 1994) Stars Warren Beatty, Annette Bening. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm 4.00 The Sleeper Club 4.30 National News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Million Dollar Wheel Of Fortune (G) 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Fire 000 (PG) 8.00 Search & Rescue (PG) 8.30 Cold Case (M,s) all new. 8.45 Lotto 9.30 Missing Persons Unit (PG) 10.30 Canal Road (M) 11.30 Nightline 12.00 Movie: Boss Of Bosses (AV15+,cl, 2001) Stars Chazz Palminteri, Clancy Brown 1.50 Entertainment Tonight 2.20 Leona Lewis (PG) Music. 2.30 Guthy-Renker Australia 3.30 Untold Wealth 4.00 Good Morning America
<b>THURSDAY 5</b>	4.30 Parkinson (PG) Repeat. 5.30 Head 2 Head (G) Repeat. 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Battleplan (G) Final. 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Pie In The Sky (PG) Repeat. 1.30 The Collectors (G) Repeat. 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs 4.50 RollerCoaster 5.25 Blue Water High (G) 6.10 Grand Designs Abroad: Moroccan 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Report With Kerry O'Brien 8.00 Catalyst 8.30 The State Within (M*,s,v) Final. 9.35 Q & A interactive public affairs program 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.35 Live At The Basement: Sneaky Sound System (PG) 12.30 Parliament Question Time Repeat. 1.30 Movie: Miracle Of The Bells (G, 1948) Stars Fred MacMurray, Frank Sinatra. 3.25 Experiencers (PG) Repeat.	7.00 Lateline Repeat. 7.35 Lateline Business Repeat. 8.00 National Press Club Address Repeat. 8.30 Foreign Correspondent Repeat. 9.00 Asia Pacific News 9.30 Australia Wide Repeat. 10.00 Kids' Programs 4.00 The Einstein Factor (G) Repeat. 4.30 The Cook And The Chef 5.00 Australia Wide 5.35 ABC For 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge 7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 Spicks And Specks Repeat. 8.30 The Gruen Transfer Comedy. Repeat. 9.00 Catherine Tate Show Repeat. 9.30 Phoenix Nights 9.55 The Book Group (M*,cl,sr) Repeat. 10.20 The Sidesow With Paul McDermott (M*,sr,cl) Repeat. 10.35 Lateline 11.15 Close...programs restart at 7.00am	5.20 World News in various languages. 1.00 Australian Biography: Thomas Keneally (G) Doco series. Repeat. 1.30 Homo Futurus (G) Repeat. 2.30 Dateline 3.30 She'll Be Right, Boss (G) Final. 4.00 Business Report 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer. 6.00 Global Village: Blue Eyes At Shaolin 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 The Movie Show 7.35 Inspector Rex (M) Crime drama series from Denmark. Double episode. 9.30 World News Australia Late 10.00 Movie: The Beat My Heart Skipped (M,cl,v,s, 2005) Drama from France. 11.50 Clara Sheller: Feminine Intuition (PG) Drama series from France. 12.50 Movie: Schizo (M,l,v,a, 2004) Drama from Russia. 2.20 WeatherWatch Overnight	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show (PG) 11.00 Raggs Pre-schoolers show. 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Crimes Of Passion – Sleepwalker (M,v, 1997) Stars Hilary Swank, Charles Esten, Sean Murray. 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 That '70S Show (PG) 3.30 Jury Duty (PG) 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal – Double Shot (G) 6.00 Prime & Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (PG,a,v) 7.30 How I Met Your Mother (PG) Double episode. 8.30 Bones (M,a) 9.30 Lost (M) 2 hour season finale. 11.30 Family Guy (M) 12.00 Stargate Atlantis (PG) 1.00 Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping through until 6am.	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David & Kim (PG) 11.00 Ten Morning News 12.00 Dr Phil (PG) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) 3.00 Infomercial (PG) 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Friends (G) 6.30 Neighbours (G) 7.00 Big Brother (PG) 7.30 Don't Forget The Lyrics (G) 8.30 Law & Order: S.V.U. (M) 9.30 Medium (M) 10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight 11.15 Late Show With David Letterman 12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (G) 12.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion	5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG) 11.00 Danoz (G) 12.00 Movie: Grumpier Old Men (PG,cl,sr, 1995) Stars Jack Lemmon, Sophia Loren. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking (G) 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm 4.00 Sleeper Club 4.30 National News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Million Dollar Wheel Of Fortune (G) 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Getaway (PG) 8.30 Hell's Kitchen (M,cl) 9.30 The Footy Show (M) 11.00 Nightline 11.30 AFL Footy Show (M) 1.30 Joey (PG) 2.00 Entertainment Tonight (M) 2.30 Guthy-Renker Australia 4.00 Good Morning America
<b>FRIDAY 6</b>	4.30 Parkinson (PG) Repeat. 5.30 Head 2 Head (G) Repeat. 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.15 Behind The News Specials (G) 10.30 Atoms Alive and On Fire (G) Repeat. 11.00 The Eagle Odyssey (G) Repeat. 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Sea Of Souls (PG) Repeat. 1.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) Repeat. 2.00 How The Hell Did We Get Here? Final 3.00 Kids' Programs 4.50 RollerCoaster 6.00 Message Stick (G) Repeat. 6.30 Can We Help? (G) 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Stateline 8.00 Collectors 8.30 Silent Witness (M*,v) 9.25 Spooks (M*,v) 10.20 Lateline 11.00 Absolute Power (PG) Repeat. 11.30 triple j tv Repeat. 12.00 rage (M) goes on until 5am Saturday.	7.00 Lateline Repeat. 7.35 Lateline Business Repeat. 8.00 ABC For 9.00 Asia Pacific News 9.30 Australia Wide Repeat. 10.00 Kids' Programs 4.00 The New Inventors Repeat. 4.30 At The Movies Repeat. 5.00 Australia Wide 5.35 Catalyst Repeat. 6.00 Compass: Carrying The Cross (G) 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge 7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 Black Books (PG) Repeat. 8.30 Moving Wallpaper (M*,sr,cl) 8.50 Echo Beach (PG) 9.15 A Little Later: R.E.M. (G) Repeat. 9.30 Chaser's War On Everything (M*,cl) 10.00 Spaced (M*,cl,du,v) Repeat. 10.30 Lou Reed: Live At Montreux 2000 (G) 11.20 Close...programs restart at 7.00am	5.20 World News in various languages. 12.55 World's Most Beautiful Sites: Brussels – Belgium 1.00 Wine Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Insight Repeat. 2.30 UFOs, Lies And The Cold War (PG) From Germany. Repeat. 3.30 The Beautiful Century: 100 Years Of FIFA Repeat. 4.00 Business Report 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer. 6.00 Global Village Historic Town Of Trogir. 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Museum Of The World: Songlines To The Seine (PG) Part 2. Doco series. 8.30 As It Happened: Pacific War In Colour (PG) Doco series. Repeat. 9.30 World News Australia Late 10.00 In Search Of The Perfect Penis (MA,s,n) Doco from Canada. Repeat. 11.00 Movie: Black Butterfly (MA, 2006) Drama from Mexico. 1.05 Insiders Guide To Happiness (M,a,cl,s) Drama series. 2.00 WeatherWatch Overnight	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show (PG) 11.00 Raggs Pre-schoolers show. 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Bounce (M,cl, 2000) Stars Ben Affleck, Gwyneth Paltrow. 2.30 The Golden Girls (PG) 3.00 That '70S Show (PG) 3.30 Jury Duty (PG) 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal – Double Shot (G) 6.00 Prime & Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (PG) 7.30 Better Homes And Gardens (G) 8.30 Movie: Just Like Heaven (PG, 2005) Stars Reese Witherspoon, Mark Ruffalo. 10.30 2008 AFL Premiership Season Round 11: Kangaroos vs Geelong. 1.30 Expo through until 6am.	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 9.00 9am David & Kim (PG) 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) 3.00 Infomercial (PG) 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G) 4.00 Animalia 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Friends (G) 6.30 Neighbours (G) 7.00 Big Brother (PG) 7.30 Big Brother Friday Night Live (PG) 9.30 Movie: About A Boy (M,cl, 2002) Stars Hugh Grant, Toni Collette. 11.35 Late News With Sports Tonight 12.35 Late Show With David Letterman 1.30 Movie: Groove (MA15+, cl,du) Stars Chris Ferreira, Elizabeth Sun. 3.00 Infomercials 4.00 Queer Eye For The Straight Guy (PG) 5.00 Religion	5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG) 11.00 Danoz (G) 11.30 Guthy-Renker (G) 12.00 Movie: The Emperor's Club (PG,cl,n, 2002) Stars Kevin Kline, Emily Hirsch. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New MacDonald's Farm 4.00 The Shak 4.30 National News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Million Dollar Wheel Of Fortune (G) 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Live Friday Night Football St George Illawarra Dragons vs Brisbane. 9.30 Friday Night Football Warriors vs South Sydney Rabbitohs. 11.30 Nightline 12.00 Movie: City Heat (M,v, 1984) Stars Clint Eastwood, Burt Reynolds. 2.00 Mad TV (M) 3.00 Friends (PG) 3.30 Entertainment Tonight 4.00 Guthy-Renker Australia 4.30 Good Morning America

**KRYSTAL ADULT PRODUCTS**  
 6/6 Tasman way Byron arts & Ind Est  
**66856330**  
 Now Open From 11am to 6pm 7 Days  
 We sell Poles, drop in for a Swing  
 For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys "Elle" 0421723784  
 www.krystaladultworld.com

**Byron Bay Driving School**  
 Cert IV Driving Instruction • Cert IV Training & Assessment  
**TARGETING** Faster learning, safer driving and passing the test.  
**DUAL CONTROLS** decreases anxiety for beginners.  
**MULTI SENSORY TEACHING TOOLS** – practical, auditory and visual.  
 Targeting driver education / Relaxed & professional instructor  
 For more information and bookings  
 Bob Pearse 6685 5860/0409 329 492

	ABC 1	ABC 2	SBS	PRIME	ten	NBN
SATURDAY 7	5.00 rage (G) 8.00 rage Special: Wild Card (G) 9.00 triple j tv With The Doctor 10.00 Live From Abbey Road: Gnarl Barkley, The Feeling, The Killers 11.00 Totally Frank (PG) 11.30 The Cook And The Chef Repeat. 12.00 Stalene Repeat. 12.30 Australian Story Repeat. 1.00 Foreign Correspondent Repeat. 1.30 Can We Help? Repeat. 2.00 Movie: Desert Passage (PG, 1952) Stars Tim Holt, Joan Dixon, Walter Reed. 3.00 Rugby Union: Shute Shield 2008 Live 5.00 Bowls Australian Open 2008: Final - Men's Singles 6.00 My Family (G) Repeat. 6.30 Gardening Australia (G) 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Bed Of Roses (PG) 8.25 ABC News 8.30 The Bill (M*,v) 10.05 ABC News 10.10 Midsomer Murders (M*,v) Repeat. 11.50 rage (M)  <small>Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware - all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.</small>	7.00 Kid's Programs 2.50 Ace Day Jobs: Air Traffic Controller 3.00 rage (G) Repeat. 5.00 rage: Special; Wild Card (G) Live. 6.05 The New Inventors Repeat. 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge 7.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Repeat. 8.00 At The Movies Repeat. 8.30 Movie: Dr Strangelove or: How I Learned To Stop Worrying And Love The Bomb (PG, 1964) Stars Peter Sellers, George C Scott. 10.00 Move: Ruthless (PG, 1948) Stars Zachary Scott, Raymond Burr. 11.40 Close...programs restart at 7.00am  <small>[s] = Sex [cl] = Coarse language [a] = Adult themes [sr] = Sexual references [n] = Nudity [mp] = Medical procedures [du] = Drug use [st] = Supernatural themes [dr] = Drug references [v] = Violence [*] = Could offend [ie] = Issues about euthanasia [h] = Horror</small>	5.20 World News and Sport in various languages. 12.55 Dances With Wall (G) Masterpiece from Australia. Repeat. 1.05 Luisa Fernanda (G) Masterpiece from Spain. 2.55 The Chopin Etudes (G) from the UK. 3.00 The Wonderful World Of Albert Kahn: Europe On The Brink (G) Doco series from the UK. 4.00 Every Picture Tells A Story (PG) 4.30 Newshour with Jim Lehrer. 5.30 Mythbusters (G) 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Top Gear (PG) 8.30 Big Love (M,n,a) 9.30 Never Say Die Matildas (PG) Football 10.30 Movie: Shaolin Soccer (PG, 2001) Drama from Hong Kong. 12.30 UEFA Euro 2008 Live from Switzerland  <small>SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)</small>	6.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 Eclipse (PG) Music. 1.00 Movie: Barbie Mariposa (G, 2008) Animated. 2.40 World's Best Putter (G) Golf. 3.10 According To Jim (G) 3.40 The Good Life (PG) 4.20 Keeping Up Appearances (PG) 5.00 Road To Beijing (G) Countdown to the Olympic Games. 5.30 Sydney Weekender (G) 6.00 Seven News 6.30 The Great Outdoors (G) Best of Europe 7.30 The Rich List (G) 8.30 Movie: Unbreakable (M,a,v, 2000) Stars Bruce Willis, Samuel L Jackson. 10.40 Movie: Road Trip (MA, 2000) Stars Breckin Meyer, Fred Ward, Andy Dick. 12.30 Movie: Crime + Punishment In Suburbia (AV,cl, 2000) Stars Monica Keena, Ellen Barkin, Michael Ironside. 2.30 The Magic Of Africa (G) 3.30 Danoz & Expo through until 6am.  <small>Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)</small>	6.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs 8.30 Video Hits First (G) 10.00 Video Hits (PG) 12.00 Infomercials (PG) 1.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (G) 1.30 River To Reef 2.00 Hook Line & Sinker (PG) 2.30 Totally Australia: The Spirit Of The Snowy (G) 3.30 Everybody Loves Raymond (G) 4.00 Escape With ET (G) Series final. 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons (PG) 6.30 Cops (PG) 7.30 AFL Round 11A - West Coast vs Sydney Live. 10.30 Movie: With Friends Like These (M, cl, 1999) Stars Adam Arkin, Jon Tenney, Amy Madigan, David Strathairn. 12.25 Crime Files (M) 1.25 Infomercials 2.25 Video Hits Up Late (PG) 2.30 Infomercial 3.00 Formula One Grand Prix: Round 7 - Canada (Qualifying). 4.00 Religion  <small>All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)</small>	6.00 Infomercials (G) 7.30 Kid's Programs 10.30 The Music Jungle (PG) 11.30 TVP Direct 12.00 Cyber Shack (PG) 12.30 Do It (G) Home make-over show. 1.00 Movie: A Majority Of One (G, 1962) Stars Alec Guinness, Rosalind Russell. 4.00 Scenic Tours Canada - Part 1 (G) 5.00 Fishing Australia (G) 5.30 Angels Of Mercy (PG) Part 1. 6.00 Evening News 6.30 Funniest Home Video Show (G) 7.30 Movie: The Cat In The Hat (G, 2003) Stars Dakota Fanning, Alec Baldwin. 8.40 Lotto 9.15 Movie: Runaway Jury (M,v,s, 2003) Stars Gene Hackman, Dustin Hoffman. 11.50 Movie: Dog Day Afternoon (M,cl,v, 1975) Stars Al Pacino, Charles Durning. 2.10 Movie: Carry On Screaming (PG, h, sr, 1966) Stars Gerald Thomas, Harry Corbett, Joan Sims. 4.00 Guthy-Renker Australia 5.00 Danoz & Guthy-Renker
	SATURDAY 8	5.00 rage 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Inside Business 10.30 Offsiders 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 11.30 Songs Of Praise 12.00 Landline 1.00 Gardening Australia (G) Repeat. 1.30 Message Stick 2.00 The Navigators: Baudin vs Flinders (G) Part 2 - final. 3.00 Joan Sutherland (PG) Repeat. 4.00 Monumental Vision In Iceland R 4.30 First Tuesday Book Club 5.00 Sunday Arts 6.00 At The Movies Repeat. 6.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Quiz show. 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Wild China: Land Of The Panda 8.25 ABC News 8.30 Persuasion 10.15 Compass 11.00 Maria Joao Pires (G) Repeat. 11.55 Order In The House 12.55 Movie: Annabel Takes A Tour (G,1938) Stars Lucille Ball, Jack Oakie.	7.00 Montreux Jazz Festival 2003: Women of Song (G) Repeat. 8.00 Studio 22: Mental As Anything 8.30 WOMAdelaide 2006: Lura, Eitetsu Hayashi/Musafir Gypsies 9.30 Classic Albums: Lou Reed Transformer 10.25 triple j tv: With The Doctor 11.30 triple j tv: John Butler Trio 12.00 London Live (PG) Music. 12.30 Red Dwarf (PG) double episode. 1.30 The Guitar Show includes Ben Harper And Tommy Emmanuel 2.00 Monique Some Truth: The Making Of John Lennon's Image Album 3.00 Marvin Gaye: Greatest Hits 1976 4.00 Roy Orbison: Greatest Hits 5.00 Falcon Beach (PG) Repeat. 5.45 A Little Later: Moby (G) Repeat. 6.00 London Live (PG) Music. Repeat. 6.30 Kylie Kwong 7.00 First Tuesday Book Club Repeat. 7.30 Sunday Arts Repeat. 8.30 Julian Britton: Fearless 9.30 Monumental Vision In India 10.00 IOU: Robert Helpmann 10.30 Art In Reverse: Susan Baird 10.55 Close...programs restart at 7.00am	6.55 World News in various languages 10.00 WeatherWatch & Music 10.30 Croatian News 11.00 Salam Cafe (G) Comedy 11.30 Sunday Brunch Sessions: Paul Kelly; Live Apples. (G) 12.30 World Superbike Championships '08 1.00 Speedweek Motorsport. 2.00 FIA World Rally Championship '08 3.00 FIFA Futbol Mundial 3.30 Les Murray's Football Feature 4.30 The World Game Football. 5.30 UEFA Euro '08 Highlights Hour Sport 6.00 Thalassa: Commander Islands 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Treasures Of The Silk Road: Road of Faith (PG) Doco series from France. 8.30 Absolute Zero: Part 2 (G) Doco series. 9.35 Movie: Bon Voyage (M,v, 2003) Drama from France. 11.35 E = Mc2: Einstein's Big Idea (PG) Part 1. Doco from the US. 12.40 City Of Men (M,a,c,s) Drama series from Brazil.  1.15 The Storm Rages Twice (PG) 2.05 WeatherWatch Overnight	6.00 Religion 6.30 Home Shopping 7.00 Tribe: The New Tomorrow 7.30 Weekend Sunrise (G) 10.00 AFL Game Day (PG) 11.10 Movie: Can Of Worms (G, 1999) Stars Malcolm McDowell, Michael Schulman. 1.00 AFL Premiership Season 2008 Round 11: Brisbane Lions vs Fremantle - Live. 4.00 V8 Supercars 2008 (G) 5.30 Keeping Up Appearances (PG) 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Gladiators (PG) 7.30 Most Shocking (PG) Series final. 8.00 My Name Is Earl (PG) 8.30 Grey's Anatomy (M) 9.30 Brothers & Sisters (M) 10.30 Trinny & Susannah Undress (PG) 11.30 It's Always Sunny In Philadelphia (M) 12.00 AFL Premiership Season 2008 (G) Round 11: St Kilda vs Western Bulldogs. 3.00 Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping	6.00 Religion 7.00 Kids' Programs 8.00 Meet The Press 8.30 State Focus 9.00 Video Hits First (G) 10.00 Video Hits (PG) 11.30 Video Hits Presents: Newton Falkner 12.00 US Open Official Film 1.00 RPM Motorsport. 2.00 I'm A Celebrity...Get Me Out Of Here! (PG) 3.00 Summerland (PG) Repeat. 4.00 Queer Eye For The Straight Guy (PG) 5.00 Ten News with Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons (PG) 6.30 Big Brother (PG) 7.30 Big Brother - Eviction (PG) 8.30 Rove (M) 9.40 Supernatural Series return. 10.40 Flight Of The Conchords (PG,cl,sr) 11.15 Moto GP: Round 7 - Catalunya, Spain 1.30 Infomercials 2.30 Formula One Grand Prix: Round 7 - Canada 4.45 Video Hits Filler (M) 5.00 Religion
SUNDAY 8		4.30 Parkinson (G) Repeat. 5.30 Head 2 Head (G) Repeat. 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Landline Repeat. 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Pilot Guides 1.30 The Cook And The Chef (G) Repeat. 2.00 The Bill (PG) Repeat. 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.00 RollerCoaster 6.00 Landline Extra Repeat. 6.30 Talking Heads: Dr Karl Kruszelnicki 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Report 8.00 Australian Story 8.30 Four Corners 9.20 Media Watch 9.35 Enough Rope With Andrew Denton 10.35 Lateline 11.10 The Sixties (MA*,v) Repeat. 11.35 The Headmaster And The Headscarves (G) Repeat. 12.10 Movie: Fort Algiers (PG, 1953) Stars Yvonne De Carlo, Raymond Burr. 1.30 Movie: Let's Live A Little (G, 1949) Stars Hedy Lamar, Robert Cummings. 2.55 Black Olive: Sweets (G*) 3.25 Bowls: Australian Open 2008 Repeat.	7.00 Insiders Repeat. 8.00 Inside Business Repeat. 9.00 Asia Pacific News 9.30 Australia Wide Repeat. 10.00 Kids' Programs 4.00 Gardening Australia (G) Repeat. 4.30 Message Stick 5.00 Australia Wide 5.35 Can We Help? Repeat. 6.05 Collectors Repeat. 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge 7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 Red Dwarf (G) Repeat. 8.30 triple j tv 9.00 triple j tv presents: Mia Dyson 9.30 Death Note: Encounter 10.00 Kung Faux: Boxcutta (M*,c,v) Repeat. 10.25 Elvis Costello: Live In Memphis Repeat. 11.25 Close...programs restart at 7.00am	5.20 World News in various languages. 7.10 WeatherWatch & Music 7.15 Giro D'Italia Daily Updates Sport 7.25 World News in various languages. 1.00 Stock Squad (PG) Part 2 of 4 doco series on cattle theft. Repeat. 1.30 Transnistria: Trafficking Arms On Europe's Doorstep (PG) from France. 2.30 Dateline 3.30 Insight Current affairs. 4.30 The Journal 5.00 The Crew (G) 5.30 UEFA Euro '08 Highlights Hour Sport. 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Top Gear (PG) New series. 8.30 South Park (M,a,s) 8.55 Stories From The Golf (M,cl) Comedy series. 9.00 Drawn Together (MA,s) Animated comedy series. 9.30 World News Australia Late 10.00 Skins (MA,d,n,s) New drama series from the UK 10.55 Gunther's E R: Massive Blood Loss (MA,n) New doco series from the UK. 11.50 Movie: Dealer (MA,cl, 2003) Drama from Hungary. 2.15 WeatherWatch Overnight	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show (PG) 11.00 Raggs Pre-schoolers show. 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Wild Weddings (PG,a) 1.00 V8 Supercars 2008 Live Sandown Raceway 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) 6.00 Prime & Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (PG,v) 7.30 Border Security - Australia's Front Line (PG) 8.00 Surf Patrol (G) 8.30 Desperate Housewives (M) 9.30 Boston Legal (M) 10.30 Revenge TV (MA,sr) 11.30 30 Rock (PG) Series return, new episodes 12.00 Last Comic Standing (M) 1.00 Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping	6.00 Ten News 7.00 Toasted TV (G) 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David & Kim 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil (PG) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 AFL Premiership Season 2008: Round 11B - Melbourne vs Collingwood. 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Friends (G) 6.30 Neighbours (G) 7.00 Big Brother (PG) 8.00 How To Look Good Naked (G) 8.30 Good News Week (M) 9.35 Big Brother - Big Mouth (MA15+) 10.30 Late News with Sports 11.15 Late Show with David Letterman 12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (G) 12.30 Judge Judy (PG) 1.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion to 6am
	SUNDAY 9	4.30 Parkinson (PG) Repeat. 5.30 Head 2 Head (G) Repeat. 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Behind The News 11.00 Grand Designs (G) Repeat. 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Quiz show. 1.00 The New Inventors (G) Repeat. 1.30 Cataly Repeat. 2.00 The Bill (PG) Repeat. 3.00 Kids' Programs 4.50 RollerCoaster 6.05 Time Team: Withington (G) 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Report with Kerry O'Brien 8.00 Big Cat Diary 8.35 Animal Pharm (G) Mouse to Man. Final 9.30 Foreign Correspondent 10.00 Artscap: Artists At Work (M*) 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.30 Four Corners Repeat. 12.20 Media Watch Repeat. 12.35 Movie: Liam (M*,c,v,n, 2000) Stars Ian Hart, Claire Hackett, Anthony Burrows. 2.10 Movie: Silent Running (PG,1972) Stars Bruce Dern, Cliff Potts. 3.55 A Big Country Revisited (G*) Repeat	7.00 Lateline Repeat. 7.35 Howard Taylor: Forest Artist Repeat. 8.00 Four Corners Repeat. 8.45 Media Watch Repeat. 9.00 Asia Pacific News 9.30 Australia Wide Repeat. 10.00 Kids' Programs 4.00 A Place In Slovakia (G) Repeat. 4.30 Talking Heads (G) Repeat. 5.00 Australia Wide 5.35 Pilot Guides 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge 7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 Australian Story Repeat. 8.30 The Bill (M*,v) Repeat. 10.00 MDA: Fight Or Flight (M*,c,at) Repeat 10.55 Real Life Water Rats: Guns And Abalone (G) Final. 11.20 Close...programs restart at 7.00am	5.20 World News in various languages 1.00 Movie: Mongolian Ping-Pong (PG, 2005) Drama from China. 2.45 The Movie Show (PG) 3.00 Food Safari: Italian Safari (G) 3.30 Vasilis's Garden (PG) Doco-series on gardening. 3.30 Business Report 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour with Jim Lehrer. 5.30 UEFA Euro '08 Highlights Hour Sport. 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Insight Current affairs. 8.30 Cutting Edge: Sick Around The World 9.30 World News Australia Late 10.00 Hot Docs: Story Of The Weeping Camel (PG) Doco from Germany. 11.40 Movie: Pavee Lackeen - The Traveller Girl (M, 2005) Drama from Ireland. 1.10 Kings of Clubs: Real Madrid, Spain 1.40 UEFA Euro '08 Live : Spain vs Russia 4.00 WeatherWatch Overnight	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show (PG) 11.00 Raggs Pre-schoolers show. 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Murder Without Conviction (M,v,a, 2004) Stars Megan Ward, Morgan Weisser, Rafael Feldman. 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 That '70s Show (PG) 3.30 Jury Duty (PG) 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) 6.00 Prime & Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (PG,v,a) 7.30 Australia's Got Talent (G) 8.30 All Saints (M) 9.30 Medical Emergency (PG) 10.00 Renters (PG) 10.30 Crimes That Shook The World (M) 11.40 The Palace (M) 12.40 Marshall Law (M,s,cl) 1.40 Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David and Kim 11.00 Ten Morning News 11.30 TTN (G) 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Friends (G) 6.30 Neighbours (G) 7.00 Big Brother (PG) 7.30 The All New Simpsons (G) 8.00 The Simpsons (G) 8.30 NCIS (M) Double episode. 10.30 Late News with Sports 11.15 Late Show with David Letterman 12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (G) 12.30 State Focus Repeat. 1.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion to 6am.
SUNDAY 10		4.30 Parkinson (PG) Repeat. 5.30 Head 2 Head (G) Repeat. 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Behind The News 11.00 Grand Designs (G) Repeat. 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Quiz show. 1.00 The New Inventors (G) Repeat. 1.30 Cataly Repeat. 2.00 The Bill (PG) Repeat. 3.00 Kids' Programs 4.50 RollerCoaster 6.05 Time Team: Withington (G) 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Report with Kerry O'Brien 8.00 Big Cat Diary 8.35 Animal Pharm (G) Mouse to Man. Final 9.30 Foreign Correspondent 10.00 Artscap: Artists At Work (M*) 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.30 Four Corners Repeat. 12.20 Media Watch Repeat. 12.35 Movie: Liam (M*,c,v,n, 2000) Stars Ian Hart, Claire Hackett, Anthony Burrows. 2.10 Movie: Silent Running (PG,1972) Stars Bruce Dern, Cliff Potts. 3.55 A Big Country Revisited (G*) Repeat	7.00 Lateline Repeat. 7.35 Howard Taylor: Forest Artist Repeat. 8.00 Four Corners Repeat. 8.45 Media Watch Repeat. 9.00 Asia Pacific News 9.30 Australia Wide Repeat. 10.00 Kids' Programs 4.00 A Place In Slovakia (G) Repeat. 4.30 Talking Heads (G) Repeat. 5.00 Australia Wide 5.35 Pilot Guides 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge 7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 Australian Story Repeat. 8.30 The Bill (M*,v) Repeat. 10.00 MDA: Fight Or Flight (M*,c,at) Repeat 10.55 Real Life Water Rats: Guns And Abalone (G) Final. 11.20 Close...programs restart at 7.00am	5.20 World News in various languages 1.00 Movie: Mongolian Ping-Pong (PG, 2005) Drama from China. 2.45 The Movie Show (PG) 3.00 Food Safari: Italian Safari (G) 3.30 Vasilis's Garden (PG) Doco-series on gardening. 3.30 Business Report 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour with Jim Lehrer. 5.30 UEFA Euro '08 Highlights Hour Sport. 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Insight Current affairs. 8.30 Cutting Edge: Sick Around The World 9.30 World News Australia Late 10.00 Hot Docs: Story Of The Weeping Camel (PG) Doco from Germany. 11.40 Movie: Pavee Lackeen - The Traveller Girl (M, 2005) Drama from Ireland. 1.10 Kings of Clubs: Real Madrid, Spain 1.40 UEFA Euro '08 Live : Spain vs Russia 4.00 WeatherWatch Overnight	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show (PG) 11.00 Raggs Pre-schoolers show. 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Murder Without Conviction (M,v,a, 2004) Stars Megan Ward, Morgan Weisser, Rafael Feldman. 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 That '70s Show (PG) 3.30 Jury Duty (PG) 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) 6.00 Prime & Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (PG,v,a) 7.30 Australia's Got Talent (G) 8.30 All Saints (M) 9.30 Medical Emergency (PG) 10.00 Renters (PG) 10.30 Crimes That Shook The World (M) 11.40 The Palace (M) 12.40 Marshall Law (M,s,cl) 1.40 Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David and Kim 11.00 Ten Morning News 11.30 TTN (G) 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Friends (G) 6.30 Neighbours (G) 7.00 Big Brother (PG) 7.30 The All New Simpsons (G) 8.00 The Simpsons (G) 8.30 NCIS (M) Double episode. 10.30 Late News with Sports 11.15 Late Show with David Letterman 12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (G) 12.30 State Focus Repeat. 1.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion to 6am.

original designs for men and women fusing a modern attitude of comfort with an ancient asian sophistication. crafted from hemp, linen, silk and cotton. monday - friday 10am - 5pm

unit 1/10 wollongbar st byron industry estate ph 66808809 mob 0409983605

**June Sale 20% off all stock**



Byron Dental Centre

- General dentistry
- Safe amalgam removal and detoxification
- Biocompatible materials
- Periodontal treatment
- Nurturing relaxed environment
- TMJ
- Ozone therapy
- Cosmetic dentistry
- Oxygen whitening
- Avatar electrodermal bio-feedback testing
- Dental acupuncture
- Kinesiology
- Kinesopathy

a holistic approach to dental health and wellbeing

Dr Jon Veranese  
Suite 10 and 11, 130 Jonson St Byron Bay  
6680 7554

www.byrodental.com



**STORE YOUR STUFF!**

**NEW PORTABLE MASSAGE TABLES**

**WE HAVE LOADS OF STORAGE IDEAS**

**\$399 WITH CARRY BAG**

**6685 5212**

**16 Brigantine Street, Arts & Industry Estate Byron Bay**



# gigguide

## HOTEL BRUNSWICK

WEDNESDAY 4  
7:00pm

MOVIE NIGHT:  
TOP GUN  
(PG)

THURSDAY 5  
6:00pm

RAFFLES  
6:30pm  
POOL COMP

FRIDAY 6  
7:00pm

THE  
PERCO-  
LATORS

SATURDAY 7  
7:00pm

FOSSIL  
ROCK

SUNDAY 8

SUNDAY  
ARVO AT  
THE BRUNS  
3:00pm

WEAR  
THE  
FOX HAT  
7:00pm

BIRDY  
(DUO)

Mullumbimbi St  
Brunswick Heads  
6685 1236

### WEDNESDAY 4

- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **MONKEY & THE FISH**
- BLUE BIRDY @ THE BUDDHA BAR 8PM **DAVID ADES & FRIENDS**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM **KOALA BEACH PARTY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BLOCK ROCKIN' BEATS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM **MOVIE NIGHT 'TOP GUN' (PG)**
- MULLUMBIMBY GOLF CLUB 6PM **DEIDI VINE**

### THURSDAY 5

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **INVISIBLE FRIEND**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30PM **DAN SUTTON**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **PAT CAPOCCI BAND**
- BYRON CINEMAS 10AM **REEL MUMS & DADS 'SEX IN THE CITY'**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **DANIEL WEBBER, RYAN RUSHTON**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **WET T-SHIRT COMP**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BOOTY SHAKIN BEATS**
- MULLUM RSL 7PM **ROCK 'N' ROLL DANCING**
- MULLUM BOWLS CLUB 8.30PM **JAM NIGHT**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM **FIG-JAM SESSION**
- STARCOURT THEATRE, LISMORE **TOPOLOGY**
- CADDIES, LISMORE 5PM **EXHIBITION OPENING 'FINE ART' BY JIMMY WILLING + ENTERTAINMENT**
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL **SURF REPORT**

### FRIDAY 6

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **PTY LTD**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30PM **THE BAMBOOS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **THE FUELERS**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE **TOPOLOGY**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **JASON BYE + DANIEL WEBBER, RYAN RUSHTON**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ KRISTIN + CAPTAIN KAINE**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **SPORTS THEME + THEATRE RESTAURANT**
- BO'S CAFE, BYRON 6.30PM **LISA ON PIANO**
- WAYWOOD GALLERY 6PM **'CERAMICOS' THE SHIRE'S BEST CERAMIC ARTISTS**
- EWINGSDALE HALL 7.30PM **SUSANNA CARMAN CD LAUNCH**
- FEDERAL CHURCH (NEXT TO HALL) 7-9PM **NEW FOLK NIGHT FEATURING JESSIE VINTILA**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **8 BALL AITKEN**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **THE PERCOLATORS**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **THE RIDE + BOOZEHAG + PRIAPISM**
- LISMORE WORKERS CLUB **ARLO GUTHRIE**
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL **UNCLE JUNIOR**

### SATURDAY 7

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **DIRTY LAUNDRY**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30PM **SOLID GOLD**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **CBD DUB PROJECT**

- CAPE BYRON STEINER SCHOOL **STORY TELLING WORKSHOP WITH SUSAN PERROW**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **BREEZY FUNK**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **LIVEWIRE**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **QUALITY CONTROL + FOXXY**
- BO'S CAFE, BYRON **JIMMY & JOHNNY B GOOD**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **TWENTY SEVENS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM **FOSSIL ROCK**
- LU LU'S CAFE, MULLUM 11AM **KATHRYN JONES**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 8.15PM **THE REAL MCCOYS**
- MULLUM BOWLING CLUB 6.30PM **MICK MCHUGH**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **SUPER FREAKS**
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL **TOBY**
- STOKERS SIDING HALL 7PM **THE LIGHT ACTIVATION PLUS LOREN**
- REPENTANCE CREEK HALL 7.30PM **THE BLISS MONGERS COLLECTIVE + SPECIAL GUESTS**

### SUNDAY 8

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM **THE BOURBON PROPHECY 8.30PM MORPH**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **TOBY & BAND**
- CAPE BYRON STEINER SCHOOL **STORY TELLING WORKSHOP WITH SUSAN PERROW**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **ROYAL PARTY FANCY DRESS, TIARAS & CROWNS**
- BO'S CAFE, BYRON

- 3PM **BROADFOOT JAM**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 3PM **WEAR THE FOX HAT 7PM BIRDY (DUO)**
- BALLINA HOTEL 1PM **MICK MCHUGH**
- LENNOX HOTEL, 4PM **TOKYO JOE**
- BUDDHA BELLY, MURWILLUMBAH 5PM **MATTIE BARKER, LOREN & MURRAY KYLE**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 1-4.30PM **THE YEARLINGS**
- POTTSVILLE BEACH SPORTS CLUB 4PM **THE HAVE A GO SHOW**

### MONDAY 9

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM **THE ROUND MOUNTAIN GIRLS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **TOBY (SOLO)**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 8PM **GEOFFREY GURRUMBUL YUNUPINGU + GYAN**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **CLOSED**
- CHINI HOTEL 7.30PM **SALSA CLASS & FREESTYLE**
- LENNOX HOTEL 4PM **MICK MCHUGH**

### TUESDAY 10

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30PM **HARRY HEALY**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **TWO LOST SOULS**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BUMPIN BEATS**
- CAPE BYRON STEINER SCHOOL 6-8.30PM **SUSAN PERROW THERAPEUTIC STORY TELLING + STORY TELLING FOR CHILDREN**

# BEACH hotel

Tuesday 3  
8.30pm

VOCAL  
LOCALS  
COMP  
HEAT 3

Thursday 5  
9.00pm

INVISIBLE  
FRIEND

Friday 6  
9.30pm

PTY LTD

Saturday 7  
9.00pm

DIRTY  
LAUNDRY

Sunday 8  
4.30pm

THE  
BOURBON  
PROPHECY  
8.30pm

MORPH

Monday 9  
4.30pm

THE  
ROUND  
MOUNTAIN  
GIRLS

Coming up...

BONJAH  
SARA TINDLEY  
SYMBIOSIS

BAY STREET  
BYRON BAY  
6685 6402

www.beachhotel.com.au

THU 5 JUNE DANIEL WEBBER & RYAN RUSHTON  
FRI 6 JUNE GRANT SMILLIE + RUSHTON & WEBBER  
SAT 7 JUNE NADI (5 HOUR SET)  
SUN 8 JUNE CAPTAIN KAINE & STU LISTER QUEEN'S BIRTH LONG WEEKEND

*La La Land*

4 LAWSON STREET, BYRON BAY THUR-SAT 5PM-3AM / SUN 8PM-MIDNIGHT  
WWW.MYSPACE.COM/LALALANDBYRON

Special Guest DJs  
Noodles & Hotnik  
Hotel Great Northern  
SNEAKER STORE  
cool sneaker giveaways

JUNE 7

**SOLID GOLD**

solidgolddisco.com.au

# CINEMA

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA THIS WEEK AT BYRON CINEMAS AND BALLINA FAIR



Pighthouse Flicks presents *Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com*  
**Lounge Cinema**  
 BYRON BAY

You can see any movie marked with a star ★ for only \$7.90

**Wed 4 June**  
 4.30 The Black Balloon  
 6.30 Lars & The Real Girl  
 8.30 Smart People

**Thurs 5 June**  
 4.30 Smart People ★  
 6.30 The Black Balloon  
 8.30 Lars & The Real Girl

**Fri 6 June**  
 3.45 Love In The Time of Cholera ★  
 6.30 Lars & The Real Girl  
 8.30 The Black Balloon

**Sat 7 June**  
 1.45 Smart People ★  
 3.45 Love In The Time of Cholera  
 6.30 The Black Balloon  
 8.30 Lars & The Real Girl

**Sun 8 June**  
 1.45 The Black Balloon  
 3.45 Lars & The Real Girl  
 5.45 Love In The Time of Cholera  
 8.30 Smart People

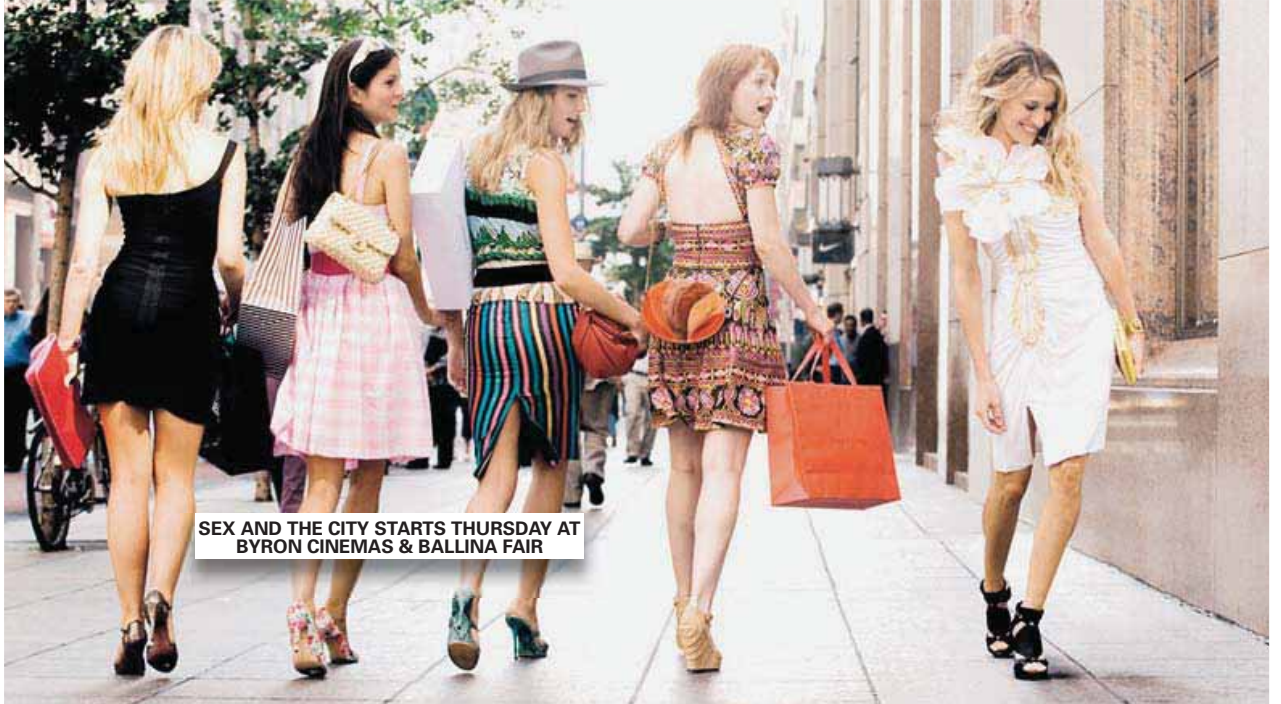
**Mon 9 June**  
 3.45 Love In The Time of Cholera ★  
 6.30 Smart People  
 8.30 Lars & The Real Girl

**Tues 10 June**  
 4.30 Smart People ★  
 6.30 The Black Balloon  
 8.30 Lars & The Real Girl

**Wed 11 June**  
 3.45 Love In The Time of Cholera  
 6.30 Lars & The Real Girl  
 8.30 Smart People *Last Day*

For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828

See any movie this week for **\$1.00 off** *Love In The Locals*  
 Please show local ID. Not valid Special Screenings. Present this coupon valid till June 11th



SEX AND THE CITY STARTS THURSDAY AT BYRON CINEMAS & BALLINA FAIR

## LOVE IN THE TIME OF CHOLERA

This film is based on the novel by Gabriel Garcia Marquez. With an excellent cast and a timeless story, Mike Newell's cinematic adaptation strives to do justice to the story. As a young man in 19th century Colombia, Florentino Ariza (played primarily by Javier Bardem) falls in love with a beautiful woman named Fermina (Giovanna Mezzogiorno). But an overprotective father (John Leguizamo) and too much reality intrude on their romance, and Fermina marries a successful doctor, Juvenal Urbino (Benjamin Bratt). The passing decades aren't enough to dissuade Florentino from his love, even as he beds hundreds of women as he tries to get over his undying passion. Screenwriter Ronald Harwood (*The Pianist*) distills Garcia Marquez's novel - which spans more than 50 years and almost 400 pages, into an accessible film. The basic element of the book, Florentino's love for Fermina - remains intact, and it's driven by yet another excellent performance from Bardem. As in his previous work such as *Four Weddings And A Funeral* and *Harry Potter And The Goblet Of Fire*, director Mike Newell has assembled another fine cast. ~ Lounge Cinema



## Favourite Movie Quote

### THANK YOU FOR SMOKING (2005)



**Nick Naylor:** The message Hollywood needs to send out is 'Smoking Is Cool!'  
**Jeff Megall:** Sony has a futuristic sci-fi movie they're looking to make.  
**Nick Naylor:** Cigarettes in space?  
**Jeff Megall:** It's the final frontier, Nick.  
**Nick Naylor:** But wouldn't they blow up in an all oxygen environment?  
**Jeff Megall:** Probably. But it's an easy fix. One line of dialogue. 'Thank God we invented the... you know, whatever device.'

MOVIE LINE 6680 8555  
 108 Jonson St, Byron Bay, next to Woolworths www.byroncinemas.com  
**THE BEST OF WORLD CINEMA**

# Byron Cinemas

STATE OF THE ART DIGITAL SOUND, LUXURY SEATING  
**THURS JUNE 5 ~ WED JUNE 11**  
**TUESDAYS ALL TIX \$7.50**

**SEX AND THE CITY**  
 SARAH JESSICA PARKER  
 KIM CATTRALL  
 KRISTIN DAVIS  
 CYNTHIA NIXON MA15+  
 DAILY 10AM, 12.45PM, 3.30PM, 6.30PM, 9.20PM  
 'The girls are back in town!'  
 'Fabulous, fun frolic...with glamour and style!'  
 Urban Cinefile

SEX AND THE CITY IS THIS MONTH'S SELECTION FOR REEL MUMS, OUR BABY-FRIENDLY CINEMA PROGRAM. COME AND ENJOY THE FIRST BYRON SCREENING! THURS 5TH, 10AM.

BEN BARNES SKANDAR KEYNES WILLIAM MOSELEY ANNA POPPLEWELL  
**NARNIA PRINCE CASPIAN**  
 'Brilliant! Thrilling from start to finish!'  
 Entertainment Spotlight  
 DAILY 11.40AM, 4.10PM, 6.50PM, 9.30PM

HARRISON FORD CATE BLANCHETT KAREN ALLEN SHIA LABEOUF  
**INDIANA JONES AND THE KINGDOM OF THE CRYSTAL SKULL**  
 'Fabulous...thrilling...entertaining, it had you on the edge of your seat.'  
 Mike Carlton, 2UE  
 DAILY 12.10PM, 4.50PM, 7.10PM, 9.30PM

'Watching Rob Stewart cuddling a shark is worth the ticket price alone.'  
 Sun-Herald  
**SHARKWATER**  
 THE TRUTH WILL SURFACE.  
 WINNER OF 21 INTERNATIONAL AWARDS PG  
 DAILY 10AM

PHILIP SEYMOUR HOFFMAN ETHAN HAWKE MARISA TOMEI ALBERT FINNEY  
 '★★★★ Superb.' *At The Movies*  
 '★★★★ Compelling.' *Daily Telegraph*  
 '★★★★ Brilliant.' *Empire*  
 '★★★★ Powerful.' *Herald Sun*  
**BEFORE DEVIL KNOWS YOU'RE DEAD**  
 DAILY 10AM MA15+

ROBERT DOWNEY JR. GWYNETH PALTROW TERENCE HOWARD JEFF BRIDGES  
**IRON MAN**  
 'Rousingly terrific entertainment... what mainstream, big screen entertainment should be like.★★★★1/2'  
 At The Movies  
 DAILY 2.30PM M

ASHTON KUTCHER CAMERON DIAZ TREAT WILLIAMS QUEEN LATIFAH  
**WHAT HAPPENS IN VEGAS**  
 'A fast, funny, battle of the sexes comedy... uproarious support characters.' *Rob Loving, Sun-Herald*  
 DAILY 2.20PM M

COMING SOON: UNFINISHED SKY (M) William McInnes. Plus Post-film Q&A with Director Peter Duncan. A fund-raising event for Byron Writers Festival. Sunday June 15th, 4pm. Tickets \$16.50 on sale now.

**O-SUSHI SUSHI MOVIE DEAL** See any film and receive 12% off at O-Sushi OR spend \$15 or over at O-Sushi and see any film for just \$10 (\$9 con). Conditions apply.

FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY  
**BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS**  
 LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND  
 LATEST IN HI-TECH MOVIE PRESENTATION Cr Kerr & Fox Streets ADMINISTRATION: Ph. 6686 9600 MOVIE LINE: Ph. 6686 9091 WEBSITES: ballina.info/cinema yourmovies.com.au  
**THURS 5TH TO WED 11TH JUNE**

★ EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY ★ ATM NOW AVAILABLE ★

**SEX AND THE CITY** THURS 5 TO WED 11  
 ★10.20am  
 ★1.05pm  
 ★4.00pm  
 ★6.45pm  
 ★9.20pm  
 MA

**THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA PRINCE CASPIAN** THURS 5 TO WED 11  
 ★10.00am  
 ★12.40pm  
 ★3.30pm  
 ★6.25pm  
 ★9.00pm  
 M

**INDIANA JONES AND THE KINGDOM OF THE CRYSTAL SKULL** THURS 5 TO WED 11  
 \*Note: Tues 10 June 10am session starts 12 noon  
 ★10.10am  
 ★2.10pm  
 ★7.10pm  
 ★9.30pm  
 M

**WHAT HAPPENS IN VEGAS** THURS 5 TO WED 11  
 ★12.20pm  
 Note: No Tues 10 June session  
 FINAL 7 DAYS M

**IRON MAN** THURS 5 TO WED 11  
 ★4.30pm  
 FINAL 7 DAYS M

★ STARTS NEXT THURSDAY ★ PRINCE CASPIAN /SEX AND THE CITY

## TRIVIA

**SEX AND THE CITY**  
 Carrie's famous desk is now a part of the Smithsonian permanent collection. Michael Patrick King, the director, wrote to the directors of the institution, pleading to have the desk back to recreate Carrie's apartment.

# Eating Out Guide

## BANGALOW

**Bangalow Pizza Co.**  
 • Home delivery  
 • Dine in or take away  
 3/36 Byron St  
 Bangalow  
 Ph 02 6687 1271



**fresca**  
 BANGALOW HOTEL  
 chefs patrick & kathy hobbs  
 lunch & dinner 7 days  
 ph 6687 1711

**UTOPIA**  
 Open for breakfast & lunch  
 everyday from 8.30am and  
 dinner Fri & Sat from 6pm  
 Airconditioned comfort  
 Awarded Best Cafe/Restaurant 2006  
 tel.6687 2088

**the Urban**  
 Coming up next...  
 cafe comedy - 2nd friday every month  
 folk night - 4th friday every month  
 \$35 including show & 2 course dinner  
 look out for other entertainment specials  
 happy hour & a half weds to sat 5:30pm - 7pm  
 easy eating wednesdays from 5:30pm  
 3 courses for \$35 thursday to saturday

**BANGthai**  
 by night restaurant 66872000



## BALLINA

**Beach Cafe**  
**SHELLY'S ON THE BEACH**  
 absolute beach front  
 freshest food • open 7 days  
 smiling service  
 Shelly Beach Road  
 East Ballina 6686 9844

## BILLINUDGEL

**billi's**  
 thai restaurant  
 13 years running  
 Dine outside or in  
 Banquet menu available  
 Wed-Sun 5.30pm/Dine in or takeaway  
**OPEN FIRE PLACE**  
 Billinudgel Village  
 bookings pref! 66803352



## BYRON BAY

**Casa pepe**  
 vegetarian restaurant  
 Dinner Wed-Sun  
 Byron St,  
 Byron Bay  
 6685 7121  
 End of  
 Byron  
 Street

**Bayside**  
 Tuesday to Saturday  
 Dinner from 5.30pm  
 5/2 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay  
 Phone 6685 5151

**manglers**  
 gourmet fish & chips  
 OPEN 7 DAYS FROM MIDDAY  
 eat in or take away  
 6680 8080  
 Bay Lane - behind the beach hotel

Open 8 nights a week!  
**Earth'n'Sea**  
 Amazing PIZZA & PASTA  
 Dine-in • Takeaway • Home delivery  
 11 Lawson St, Byron Bay  
 6685 6029, 6685 5011  
 Suffolk Park 6685 3101

**Whynot!**  
 BEST CAFE/RESTAURANT 07  
 BEST NEW RESTAURANT 06  
 Breakfast & Lunch  
 Cocktails & Dinner  
 OPEN 7 DAYS FROM 6AM  
 (02) 6680 7994  
 www.whynotbyronbay.com.au

Overlooking Byron Bay  
**fig tree**  
 3 COURSE SUNDAY LUNCH \$35  
 WINNER BEST RESTAURANT CATERER 07  
 FINALIST BEST BYO RESTAURANT 06 & 07  
 Lunch: Friday-Sunday  
 Dinner: Thursday-Saturday  
 A La Carte | Weddings | Parties | Conferences  
 02 6684 7273  
 bookings preferred  
 www.figtreerestaurant.com.au

**belongilbeachcafé**  
 NOW OPEN FOR DINNER  
 Mon - Wed 7.30am - 3pm  
 Thurs - Sat 7.30am - 9pm  
 Sun 7.30am - 8pm  
 33 Childe St., Byron Bay  
 Tel: 6685 7144

**BEACH hotel**  
 Delicious specials,  
 kids menu, fresh juices,  
 coffee and cakes.  
**BEACHSIDE BREAKFAST,  
 LUNCH & DINNER**

**PACIFIC dining room**  
 Christine Manfield guest chef  
 Tuesday 24th June  
 \$110 per person food and wine  
 Open for dinner 7 days  
 Sunday lunch 4 courses \$45pp  
 Beach Hotel, Bay St., Byron Bay  
 Bookings 66 807 055

**savvy**  
 Teppanyaki and Japanese Cuisine  
 NOW OPEN!  
 TUES-SUN 11AM - LATE  
 OUT-CATERING AVAIL FOR LUNCH  
 t 02 6685 7856  
 9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay  
 www.savvybyron.com.au

**Muoi's FEAST**  
 Asian & Western  
 Licensed  
 CLOSED 11 MAY  
 REOPENING 11 JUNE  
 11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay  
 Lunch Tue-Sat Dinner Mon-Sat  
 6685 7557

**Fish heads**  
 restaurant & takeaway  
 Bangalow 2 Byron St 6687 2883  
 Byron Bay 1 Jonson St 6680 7632  
 Breakfast - Lunch - Dinner  
 Dine in or takeaway  
 Open from 7.30am  
 www.fishheadsbyron.com.au

**o-sushi**  
 Japanese restaurant  
 authentic cuisine  
 Sushi train  
 licensed  
 Sun-Wed 11am-9pm  
 Thurs-Sat 11am-9.30pm  
 eat in or take away  
 www.osushi.com.au  
 WOOLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY 6685 7103

**olivo**  
 modern australian restaurant  
 Great Food Great Value  
 7 days 6:30pm 66857950  
 Reservations appreciated  
 34 Jonson st opposite  
 Hotel Great Northern

**Thai@Byron**  
 Best food, great service  
 BYO, licensed & takeaway  
 Open for dinner 7 days  
 \$8.90 lunch Mon - Fri  
 Feros Arcade, Jonson St.  
 Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

**Pasquale**  
 ITALIAN  
 Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood  
 Specials • Soups • Salads  
 Open 7 nights 5 'til late  
 Sat & Sun lunch 12-3pm  
 Take aways available BYO  
 Buon Appetito  
 PH: 6685 8700  
 Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)

**Sapote**  
 THE BLACK  
 Café & Restaurant  
 OPEN 7 DAYS 7.30am-5.30pm  
 TAPAS @ NIGHT B.Y.O  
 Thursday Friday & Saturday 6pm-9pm  
 Functions & Catering Available  
 21 FLETCHER STREET BYRON BAY  
 Phone 66808016

WED-SAT FROM 5.30PM  
**Buddha Bar RESTAURANT**  
 Arts Factory Village, Gordon St.  
 TEL. 6685 5833

THE BYRON at Byron  
 RESORT, SPA AND CONFERENCE CENTRE  
 THE RESTAURANT AT THE  
 BYRON AT BYRON IS OPEN  
 FOR LUNCH AND DINNER  
 7 DAYS A WEEK  
 6639 2111  
 www.thebyronatbyron.com.au

**dish**  
 restaurant raw bar  
 open 7 days from 5pm  
 reservations recommended  
 tel: 6685 7320  
 cnr jonson & marvel sts  
 www.dishbyronbay.com.au

**Orient Express**  
 Savour The Flavour of Asia  
 OPEN SEVEN DAYS  
 2 FLETCHER STREET  
 BYRON BAY  
 TEL: 6680 8808

**INDIAN CURRY HOUSE**  
 ORION  
 Winners 2005 best Indian  
 Nominated 2006 best Indian  
 opposite Beach Hotel  
 5/2 Jonson St  
 Private functions & bookings  
 call (02) 6685 6828

**enjoy everyday!**  
 BREAKFAST LUNCH TAKE-AWAY  
 OPEN EVERYDAY 7.30AM-4PM  
**BYRON BEACH CAFE** FULLY LICENCED

**enjoy Friday & Saturday nights!**  
 OPEN FOR DINNER 6PM  
 DRINKS+BAR SNACKS FROM 4PM  
 our exquisite dinner menu  
 is specially designed daily  
 DINNER BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL  
 AVAILABLE FOR WEDDINGS+FUNCTIONS  
 CLARKES BEACH LAWSON STREET  
 6685 8400 www.byronbeachcafe.com

Book Your Function With Us!  
 No Hire Fee For Room!  
**COCOMANGAS**  
 02 66858493  
 32 Jonson St, Byron Bay  
 www.cocomangas.com.au

**BOLLYWOOD KITCHEN**  
 INDIAN & PERSIAN CUISINE  
 OPEN FROM 5PM  
 Monday & Tuesday Madness!  
 Take Away from \$6.00  
 Behind Byron Cinemas  
 Ph: 6680 7718  
 (Closed Sunday)  
 www.bollywoodkitchen.com.au

**fresh**  
 BYRON  
 • breakfast • lunch • dinner  
 opens 7.30am to late - 7 days  
 7 Jonson street (beach end)  
 tel 6685 7810  
 Licensed & BYO Wine

**Vegasm**  
 VEGAN CUISINE  
 Shop 2 @ 130 Jonson Street  
 Byron Bay 6680 7080  
 next to Byron Services Club  
 Mon-Fri 12pm-9pm  
 Sat 5pm-9pm • Sunday Closed  
**Daily Blackboard Specials**

**Rae's**  
 ON WATEGO'S  
 ACCOMMODATION,  
 RESTAURANT & DAY SPA  
 LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS  
 WATEGO'S BEACH  
 PH: 02 66 855 366

**Offshore**  
 bistro + bar  
 open 7 days lunch & dinner  
 sat & sun breakfast, lunch, dinner  
 32 Lawson street  
 (just past the last roundabout)  
 ph 6685 5355  
 available for functions and groups  
 www.offshorebistro.com.au

**BISTRO on Jonson**  
 & CAFE  
 LUNCH & DINNER  
**SQUIDDLEYS**  
 KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS  
 in the  
 Byron Bay Services Club  
 South End Jonson Street  
 Ph: 6685 6878

where world flavors merge  
 bar & restaurant  
**balcony**  
 with art and seductive grooves  
 join us for breakfast, lunch  
 and sunset balcony dining..  
 ...or just for a lazy cocktail.  
 02 6680 9666  
 cnr of jonson and lawson streets  
 byron bay

## BRUNSWICK

**Bruns**  
 Daily specials, fresh fish,  
 steaks, burgers, juices,  
 coffee and cakes.  
**HOTEL BRUNSWICK**  
 Ph 6685 1341



**Dominic's**  
 Open from 5pm  
 Tue to Sun  
 Brunswick Heads  
 6685 1688  
 Licensed  
 R I S T O R A N T É

**THE HAPPY DOLPHIN CAFE**  
 FINE FOOD, DELI,  
 SEAFOOD, TAKEAWAY  
 OPEN 7 DAYS  
 DINNER THUR, FRI & SAT  
 8 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads  
 6685 1355



## KINGSCLIFF

**FIN S**  
 at salt  
 Sunday lunch  
 Lunch Fri - Sun from 12pm  
 Dinner Mon - Sat from 5.30pm  
 Salt Village, South Kingscliff  
 6674 4833



## mullumbimby

**bombay cherry**  
delicious indian cuisine - dine in or take away

**THE SPICE OF MULLUM**  
\* Fully Licensed Restaurant & Take Away  
\* Gluten/Dairy Free Curries,  
Tali Dishes, Lhasis  
\* Coffees/Cake & Indian Sweets  
MON-SAT 9AM-9PM  
**6684 3676**  
53 STUART ST MULLUMBIMBY

**bone in beef Rib Steaks**  
**\$9.99**  
Sale!  
**Boneless Beef Ribeye Steaks**

**LENNOX**  
THE BEST IN PARADISE!

**Seven Mile Cafe**  
RESTAURANT

- Uninterrupted Views of Seven Mile Beach
- Outstanding Modern Australian Cuisine
- Licensed and BYO (bottled wine only)
- Dinner from Tue to Sat, Lunch on Sun

41 Pacific Pde Lennox Head Ph: 6687-6210

be nourished at the **CRYSTAL CASTLE**

**LOTUS CAFE**

81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby.  
Tel: 6684 3111  
[www.crystalcastle.net](http://www.crystalcastle.net)  
Open 7 days 10am - 5pm.

**POINCIANA**  
FOODBARCAFEMUSIC

Breakfast & Lunch 7 days a week  
55 Station Street, Mullumbimby  
Phone 02 66844036  
Wireless Internet  
[www.poincianacafe.com](http://www.poincianacafe.com)

**O-pes**  
restaurant & bar

90 Ballina St  
Lennox Head  
6687 7388

Weekend Breakfasts from 8am  
Tapas all day  
Lunch from 12pm  
Dinner from 6pm  
Open 7 days



**Sushi Wala**

Laksa, sushi, curries,  
noodles, teriyakies,  
raw & Indian Sweets

55 Burringbar Street  
Mullumbimby • 6684 4315

Mon to Sat 12-8

**THE Middleby Brasserie**

- Great Pub Meals
- Daily Specials

Right in the middle of town  
46 Burringbar St, Mullum  
Lunch 11.30am-2pm  
Dinner 6-9pm

**6684 3229**

merlo coffee  
courtyard dining  
gourmet  
sandwiches  
taste of asia  
juice bar  
air conditioned

**CAFE RIPE**

72 Burringbar St,  
Mullumbimby  
6684 2915



**newrybar**

**Harvest**

OPEN 7 DAYS. LICENSED  
DINNER ON FRIDAY & SATURDAY

call **6687 2644**

18 OLD PACIFIC HIGHWAY  
NEWRYBAR NSW 2479



## suppliers

**red ging 8ers**

YUM CHA

Groceries • Homewares  
Teas • opposite Byron Cinemas

## CATERERS

**Misaki KAYON**

Cooking Class Available

Dinner Parties, Functions  
and lunchboxes  
**Telephone: 6687 6103**  
[www.misaki Byron.com.au](http://www.misaki Byron.com.au)



**dragonfly**

Yum Cha from Orient Express,  
Groceries, Beautiful  
Homewares, Teas & Gifts

Phone: 6687 1895  
2/38 Byron St, Bangalow

**Luscious**

Quality creative catering  
Celebration cakes  
Gourmet delectables  
Wood Fired Pizza  
1/6 Tasman Way  
Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
**6680 8228**  
[www.lusciousfoods.com](http://www.lusciousfoods.com)

## NOTES FROM A TUSCAN KITCHEN



Victoria Cosford

Autumn, and the menu has changed again. I am plunging my hands – almost up to elbows – in Gianfranco's Salsa di Pecora, the mutton sauce he has slowly been simmering all morning and which we will serve with rigatoni. To the standard base of onion, celery and garlic is added the dismembered sheep he carved up previously, several bones, ordinary minced topside, then later the red wine and peeled tomatoes. I am peeling the flesh from the bones: it is a fatty sauce with a fatty earthy aroma reminding me of the glorious oxtail sauce, the Salsa di Coda, we were making two years ago. On the radio Neneh Chery sings *It's a Man's World* and in his little corner Vito thumps the hood of the dishwasher shut. Alvaro is mixing the batter for the deep-fried chicken and vegetables which are so popular, which we serve tumbling out of stiff paper cones: he whisks together eggs and white wine then one cup of flour and in its still lumpy stage folds through chopped chicken thighs. Farro – or spelt – has become the fashionable item this season, and so we are turning it into soups and salads – there is a pot of steadily simmering, thickening soup of spelt and porcini mushrooms alongside an asparagus sauce to be served with tagliatelle.

Earlier I watched Gianfranco and Alvaro prepare fresh pigs' cheeks to be turned into guanciale. They placed the large cheeks into a container and covered them completely with rock salt, ready, in several days time, to receive garlic and herbs and lots of pepper then hung for several weeks.

Gianfranco is mixing cheeses – 'uno sperimento', he says grandly and mysteriously as he grates expensive fontina with fresh pecorino and mashes it into gorgonzola, adding a handful of grated parmesan. I ask him when he invented this experiment and he explains how, held up that morning in a queue of cars, it came to him. He is smearing it over cooked polenta and sliding it into the oven; when he extracts it, golden and bubbling, he serves

it with grilled spicy sausage and pork belly, and of course it is sensational. The images I have of him sitting impatiently in his big four-wheel-drive stuck somewhere between Florence and Spedaluzzo dreaming it up make it seem even more so...

The figs have come and gone. The huge tree out the back has yielded such a feast of them, too many for us to gather and use: they are scattered everywhere, skins split to reveal their crimson hearts, bird-pecked, rotting. Their dark leaves we use to line the platters for antipasto or for special functions; I have made endless fig crostata. On my walks the landscape is changing, the air crisper now, veils of mist hanging over vineyards and olives finally beginning to turn black. The fields are stripped of grapes by the groups of itinerant Africans who hand-pluck them. On these walks I mostly consider what I will be cooking that day. I will make potato gnocchi for the mutton sauce; there will be a salad of spelt and porcini mushrooms with shavings of black truffles. Minestrone, to be perfumed by the wild thyme called pepolino which grows by the side of the road. And fettunta with a garlicky mix of chicory and toscanelli beans and a final slick of good oil. Ribollita simmering to a creamy thickness, and wild boar sauce.

And the chestnuts. Dotted around Florence are the braziers where they are still toasted and served in twisted cones of paper. Vito tells us how best to eat chestnuts: to boil them in their shells with borlotti beans and a little bit of charcoal which rids the chestnuts of their acidity; to then suck the flesh out of the shells. For the next month, he explains, clattering pots out of the dishwasher, hooking them up over the stoves where they briefly swing, chestnuts will be eaten with everything, and then you realise how sick of them you are. Rabbits, he continues, become fat in this period by scraping the chestnut meat from the shells – which makes me briefly consider how delicious those rabbits would then be.

## SEARED YAMBA KING PRAWNS WITH CARAMELISED PORK, COCONUT, CORIANDER AND LIME SALAD

from Daud Kendall, Head Chef, Byron Beach Café

### Ingredients

- 12 large Yamba king prawns, peeled and deveined
- 250gr Bangalow pork neck, shoulder or belly cut into 1 by 2 inch pieces
- 100gr shaved palm sugar
- 50ml fish sauce
- 1 young coconut, fresh removed from shell and finely sliced
- 1/2 bunch of coriander
- 1 lebanese cucumber, julienne
- 1/2 bunch mint leaves picked
- 2 stems of shallot finely sliced
- 1 long red chilli finely sliced
- 1 lime segmented

### for the dressing

- juice of 2 limes
- 1 long red chilli
- 2 cloves of garlic
- 2 coriander roots, scraped and cleaned
- 50gr palm sugar
- 20ml fish sauce

### method

- place pork, fish sauce and palm sugar with 1/2 cup of water in a small saucepan, bring to the boil and simmer for 45 mins or until tender, leave to cool in caramel mixture.
- prepare dressing – crush coriander, garlic, chilli in a mortar and pestle then add palm sugar and crush then add fish sauce and lime juice.
- in a hot pan sear prawns till golden brown on both sides.
- toss coconut, cucumber, shallot, chilli, lime and herbs with dressing, pork and prawns.
- serve on large plates and serve with jasmine rice.



# STARS

WITH LILITH

**WHILE A BRACE OF MAJOR PLANETS IN AIR AND FIRE ELEMENTS SUGGEST AN INEVITABLE AMOUNT OF HOT AIR, THIS IS STILL A JUICY WEEK FOR CRUISING, SCHMOOZING AND NETWORKING NEW IDEAS FOR GETTING LIFE'S MORE HECTIC, UNRULY EDGES INTO A SMOOTHER GROOVE...**

**ARIES:** June's focus on self expression gives whatever you say added impact – positive or negative depending whether you're diplomatic or tactless. Aries Henry James has this week's advice: Three things in life are important. The first is to be kind. The second is to be kind. And the third is to be kind.

**TAURUS:** This week everyone's talking – but Taurans know how to listen, and Tuesday's new Moon could bring some good ideas for beefing up funds and increasing income. It's also auspicious for making new friends and attracting interesting offers, so keep an open mind and stay available.

**GEMINI:** The present emphasis in your house of leadership, drive and new projects has you in full forward mode, though it won't work to pressure others – yet. And you can't take information on board while you're talking, so don't be a stranger to the pause button.

**CANCER:** Not only lots of activity in your outer life, but this month stimulates inner examination as well. A review of habitual patterns could provide realizations about your part in certain recurring situations, revealing things as they are rather than how you've wanted to see them.

**LEO:** A stimulating, entertaining week, with your dashing Majesty flirty and firing. Though if you meet resistance trying to run the show it pays to stay user friendly, because during the coming month keeping the

peace with others will repay you beyond all expectations.

**VIRGO:** Lots of consultation, discussion and debate this week, which is too much fun to get bogged down playing the rescuer role. With the coming month's focus on meeting new and influential people, job perks are possible after the 20th when your ruling planet Mercury speeds up again.

**LIBRA:** With this month stimulating your house of future planning and divine inspiration, expressing ideas will be easy, feelings less so – but with Friday smoothing interpersonal communications it's worth a go. Remember others do have feelings, even if it's not evident by the way they're behaving.

**SCORPIO:** If you were hoping for a quiet week, this isn't it. More the never-a-dull-moment kind with plenty of interesting challenges and no shortage of ingenious solutions, it's a prime time for ferreting out facts and info which will enable you to swing into action mid-month.

**SAGITTARIUS:** This week's lively energy is Sag-friendly, with enough variety to satisfy even your roving eye,

restless mind, itchy feet and adventurous spirit – but it's still advisable to read the fine print, double check arrangements and get professional advice rather than winging it.

**CAPRICORN:** An energetic, excellently aspected week in store for goaty folk, though tread carefully on Friday. The coming month's focus on colleagues, coworkers and personal health suggests that improvements to workplace communication and/or conditions could have beneficial effects on your physical wellbeing.

**AQUARIUS:** This innovative week isn't going to activate your boredom threshold – just don't let its speediness cut you into taking shortcuts or risks. Keep your rebellious streak on a leash and your executive abilities on show and the coming month could see important doors opening.

**PISCES:** Home, family and base of operations are likely to be your major focus during the coming month, being demanding for the first fortnight, more rewarding during the last half. This week Friday's harmonious Mars/Venus vibes are best for up close and personal bizniss.

## Sudoku Puzzle

Rating: ★☆☆☆

	2	7		9	6	8		4
9		8	3	1				5
5								2
	9	3	4		7			6
7			9		1	4	8	
6								8
1				6	8	5		7
4		2	7	5		9	6	

© Lovatts Publications - www.lovatts.com.au

To solve a Sudoku puzzle you must place every number from 1 to 9 in:

- Each of the nine vertical columns
- Each of the nine horizontal rows
- Each of the nine 3x3 boxes

No number can occur more than once in any row, column or box.

### Last week's puzzle solution

1	H	O	A	R	S	E													
							H		B										C
							I		A										H
							B	Y	R	O	N	B	A	Y					
							E		G										R
							G	I	R	A	F	F	E						A
							E		H	A	L	T	E	R					G
							D		O										R
							E		R										O
							R		S										W
							M	A	N	E									
							L												

## ljhooker.com



### Would you like to have your home sold by the best in the business?

Meet our sales team at L.J.Hooker Byron Bay. Call us today on (02) 6685 7300 or email sales.byronbay@ljh.com.au for our expert advice.

nobody does it better®

L.J. HOOKER®

In the New York chess scene of the 1980s, the Insanity Open was a rare but popular guest.

An Insanity Open, held at a chess club such as the Manhattan, would run for 24 hours straight, through more than 20 rounds. Some players would bring sleeping bags to catch forty winks between rounds, though falling asleep during games was far from unknown – nor were liquid or chemical aids to maintain alertness.

In his early years as a chess professional Australia's Darryl Johansen tried his luck at Insanity Opens, although enthusiasm for the competition waned when the insanity extended to making second prize greater than first!

Johansen brought the concept of full-day tournaments back to his home town of Melbourne but the Insanity Opens held there were only

## CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services, Mon 7-10pm; Mullum Poinciana Café, Sat 2-5pm

moderately supported and soon disappeared.

Last week, tournament organisers in Morocco decided to revive endurance chess, holding the International Chess Marathon in Rabat. Seven grandmasters were among the 110 players attracted to what was really only a half-marathon – 21 rounds spread over 12 hours.

Former FIDE World Champion Rustam Kasimdzhanov was favourite in Rabat but the 28-year-old Uzbek faded in the final rounds to finish fourth. In contrast, French GM Sebastien Maze, four years Kasimdzhanov's junior, stayed awake and played the tournament of his life, conceding only four draws in his winning total of 19/21.

Whether the success of the

Rabat tournament heralds the return of chess marathons is difficult to predict. The idea of compressing a tournament into a single day has its attractions, but the odds are heavily stacked towards the younger players.

■ This week's game comes from the ongoing 'Bosna' tournament in Sarajevo, Bosnia.

Russia's Alexander Morozevich is dominating the elite tournament and thereby closing in on Vladimir Kramnik's number two world ranking.

Sarajevo 2008

White: A Morozevich

Black: S Movsesian

Opening: Queen's Gambit Declined 1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Nf3 a6 5.e3 b5 6.c5

Trendy, but not especially threatening for Black.

6...Nbd7 7.Bd2 a5 8.Rc1 Ba6 9.a3

Qc7 10.b4 axb4 11.axb4 g6 12.Bd3 Bg7 13.0-0 0-0 14.Ne2 Bb7 15.h3 Ra3 16.Bc3 Rfa8 17.Bb2 R3a6 18.Qb3 Ne8 19.Rfe1 e5?!

Too ambitious. Black should sit tight. 20.e4! dxe4 21.Bxe4 Ndf6 22.Ng3 exd4 23.Nxd4 Rd8 24.Bf3 Raa8 (See diagram) 25.Ndf5!! gxf5 26.Nxf5 Rd7 27.Nxg7! Kxg7 28.Qc3

Extra pressure on the long diagonal is thematic but 28.Qe3! was crushing.

28...Qf4! 29.Re4 Qd2 30.Qe5 Ra2? 30...Rd5! keeps Black alive.

31.Re2! Qh6 31...Rxb2 was the last chance.

32.Rce1 Rxb2 33.Qxb2 Nc7 34.Bg4 Rd3 35.Re7 Ncd5 36.Rxb7 Rd2 37.Qe5 1-0



Morozevich (White) to play

**BUILDING DESIGN HOUSE PLANS RENOVATIONS EXTENSIONS**

**SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS**

# Michael Kelly

**DRAUGHTSMAN** PH 6680 1319

## Life-changing Hypnotic Regression



Do you have questions about life and what lies beyond it? Spiritual regression reveals answers to these questions and brings healing, clarity and a deep sense of meaning and purpose to our life in the here-and-now.

Phone for more details on this profound spiritual experience. Contact the only local Clinical Hypnotherapist trained in **Life Between Life (LBL)** by The Newton Institute.

0410 635 367

LATEST RELEASES INSTORE THIS WEEK

# LateNiteVideo

**National Treasure 2** **Fool's Gold** **Sweeney Todd** **Naked** **The Tattooist**

North Plaza Jonson Street Byron Bay  
Phone 6685 7699 Fax 6685 7919  
Open 9am to 10pm – 7 days

**Biggest & best choice of DVDs**  
**Superfast internet & laptop access**  
**In a great & friendly atmosphere**

Wow! Any 4 for \$12!

2 for 1 voucher

**bangalow cooking school**

Modern Italian with Marie Hauge  
Tuesday 10th June 5:30pm-9:00pm

Sri Lankan with Paul Van Ryke  
Saturday 28th June 4:00pm-8:00pm

ALL CLASSES \$110  
LAST PUBLIC CLASSES FOR 2008

Bookings essential  
Leah Roland (02) 6687 2799  
or 0427 872 830 or book online at  
www.bangalowcookingschool.com

Modern Italian with Marie Hauge  
Tuesday 10th June 5:30pm-9:00pm

Sri Lankan with Paul Van Ryke  
Saturday 28th June 4:00pm-8:00pm

ALL CLASSES \$110  
LAST PUBLIC CLASSES FOR 2008

Bookings essential  
Leah Roland (02) 6687 2799  
or 0427 872 830 or book online at  
www.bangalowcookingschool.com

# Mastering the heart of martial artistry

Eve Jeffery

When I was a kid boys were just stupid.

They knew nothing about anything that was important. They knew nothing about elastics. They knew nothing about Chrissy dolls. They knew nothing about David Cassidy who was going to come to my house and ask my dad if we could get married and live in a lime green house with white curtains and smoke coming out the chimney and everything.

And the greatest of all sins, they knew nothing about netball. They just knew nuffin' 'bout nuffin'. Boys were just stupid.

It took me a while to warm to boys but as I got older I liked the idea of having them around, after all they were sorta cute. Like puppies. Though they didn't appear to get any smarter.

Mildly stupid boyfriends would try and crack onto your friend at a party when you went to the loo. Stupid!

Really stupid ones sat around all weekend getting drunk and spent all Monday recess recounting 'Oh ya shoulda seen Jonno and Boof 'ead, they were spewin' their guts out ...', or, they sat around smoking pot doin' nuffin'.

There were a few who didn't seem quite so stupid. One of them used to sit in the yard at Sandy Tech during every lunch break twangin' on his guitar. You'd never see him without it. In fact I can't recall a time when Jimi wasn't either playing it or lugging it around in its black case. Other more blokey boys might nod, shrug or ignore Jimi and wander off to plan the next weekend's binge, but he



Sebastian Taylor gets a kick out of martial arts and winning 'nice shiny trophies.' Photo Tree Faerie.

remained very disciplined and focussed. A teenage boy who knew what he wanted.

Some of those nodders and shruggers are still nodding and shrugging. Some of them are still sitting where they were thirty years ago drinkin' and smoking' pot and doin' nuffin', but all that twangin' and focus paid off for Jimi. A couple of years ago he won the International Blues Challenge in Memphis and has just released his 11th album, Blue Mandolin. Twang on Jimi!

Another lad who is disciplined and focused is Martial Artist Sebastian Taylor.

Sebastian who is in year 9 at Byron High loves to practice his art and he is very clear about where he wants to go in the world of fighting. He has quickly moved through his belts and in three years has gained seven of them, and is currently sporting a blue belt with a

brown tip, which he hopes to convert into a brown belt next month.

Something typical about this atypical lad is his appreciation of Jackie Chan and cage fighting (this sounds a dreadful - yes I am old and a girl), but much of the usual 'stuff' of fourteen year olds is absent and Sebastian is articulate and lucid, one might imagine the product of his art.



Twangin' away in 1978, Jimi Hocking has released a new album. [www.jimihocking.com](http://www.jimihocking.com). Photo Tree Faerie.

## Moonshiner's Magic

How sweet it was to hear the Shiner's song booming on Saturday arvo. In the third's, the mercurial Drew Bartlett claimed the first five pointer for almost a month.

The boys ran with it for a hard fought 12-8 win over Lennox. It looked like the seconds might repeat the dose with an early try, but despite plenty of possession, were unable to convert to the scoreboard, going down to Lennox 17-7.

Another double header home game this week, lets continue the good turnout of players and supporters. Early notice for our 20th year celebrations, keep Saturday August 2 free.

## Ultimate team sport

Byron Ultimate Frisbee is starting up a women's team, it's a great opportunity to learn some new skills and get fit. Training will include

learning throwing and catching skills for frisbee, and lots of running around.

Ultimate frisbee is a non-contact team sport which combines the quick passing of soccer and netball, the leaping of Aussie Rules and the diving catches of cricket.

Invented in 1968 by a group of high school students in the USA, the game has developed into a worldwide sport played in over 50 countries by over 100 000 people.

Men and women, young and old, the super fit and the not-so-fit, can play ultimate frisbee. It is a game for everyone, and a great way to meet people.

Games are fun, competitive and involve lots of running. Byron Ultimate Frisbee mixed team meets at 6.30pm on Monday, and the women's team on Thursday nights at 5.30, so come

on down and learn some new skills, get fit, and have fun. For more info call Andrew Badman on 0408 500 071.

## Historic trophies to resurface at Rugby League Exhibit

To celebrate the centenary of Rugby League in Australia and the Northern Rivers, the SCU University Library is hosting the League of Legends Exhibition.

The Howell Cup and the Anthony Shield are two of the most historically significant rugby league trophies in the Northern Rivers region and will take pride of place at the exhibition.

The trophies, one rescued from a cellar and the other from the Lismore tip, are part of the exhibition being held jointly by local historians and Southern Cross University in conjunction with the National Museum

Sebastian, who was born in Sydney, moved to the area 6 years ago. He started martial arts when he was 11 with Peter Burke, founder and president of the Universal Self Defence Academy, a martial arts school whose system of training does not restrict itself by just promoting one style of martial art, but uses all methods in order to provide more practical and universal self-defence.

Sebastian sees martial arts as at least a triple banger and enjoys several aspects of the sport, though he is laid back and has a sense of humour about fighting. 'Of course keeping fit and healthy are great, but my favourite thing about martial arts is the fighting and the competitive side of the sport, like fighting in tournaments and winning nice shiny trophies.'

Sebastian, who loves to spar, would like to see how far he can go in the sport, as

## PLAYER PROFILE

Name: Sebastian Taylor

Age: 14

Eyes: Brown

Birthsign:

Virgo/Rooster

Eats: Nachos

Drinks: really thick slushies (any flavour)

Last read:

Skulduggery Pleasant

Last saw: Indiana Jones (didn't like it much)

Claim to fame:

All my friends know me as the guy who will wrestle anyone, anywhere, anytime.

more of a test of himself than anything else. 'When I get a bit older I would like to get into contact sparring and competitions where the fighters can actually hit each other without any protection gear besides gloves, because then I can see how good I actually am.'

Sebastian came third in his first competitive bout, an excellent result for his debut, and intends to enter many more competitions. He is fearless in his approach. 'I was pretty nervous at the competition because it was my first time in front of a whole bunch of people, but next time I think it will be a lot different because I will know what to expect. I'm not really worried about getting hurt because everyone has to wear protective gear and in class it's non-contact unless it's someone really big and fast like my teacher, then it's pretty intimidating.'

The focus and discipline Sebastian has learned

through his training has certainly spilled over into his everyday life.

He has incredible focus for such a young man and is very clear about what is in store. 'Well I know I'll be doing martial arts for many years to come and I can definitely see myself wearing a brown belt, hopefully next month, but outside of sport I want to have my own company by at least the age of 36, maybe in solar energy technology and development or in the IT industry.'

Smart boy, unlike some others from my childhood or stupidly stupid teen idols ...

As it turns out David Cassidy was stupid too. He couldn't even find his way to my house and there was a big number on the gate and everything and that's really stupid because I think my dad is still waiting for someone to come and marry me.

## MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT Bruns Heads	6684 4437
1st SAT Murwillumbah 0417 759 777	
1st SUN Byron Bay	6680 9703
1st SUN Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd SUN The Channon	6688 6433
2nd SUN Lennox Head	6672 2874
2nd SUN Alstonville	6628 1568
3rd SAT Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd SAT Murwillumbah 0417 759 777	
3rd SUN Uki	6679 9026
3rd SUN Nimbin	6689 0000
3rd SUN Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd SUN Ballina	6687 4328
4th SUN Bangalow	6687 1911
5th SUN Nimbin	6689 0000

## FARMERS MARKETS

Each TUE New Brighton	6684 5390
Each TUE Organic Lismore	6628 1084
Each THU 8-11am Byron	6687 1137
Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow	6687 1137
Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki	6679 5530

## Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For Rossi, Blundstone, Uggs and tents  
Phone: 6685 8085

## TIDE TIMES

PHASES OF THE MOON			
Gemini Full Moon	19th June 3.23 am		
Last Quarter	26th June 12.50 pm		
New Moon	3rd July 12.20 pm		
First Quarter	10th July 2.36 pm		

WED High	8.31 am 1.4	Sunrise	6.32 am
4th Low	8.38 pm 2.0	Sunset	4.56 pm
	2.33 am 0.2	Moonrise	6.51 am
	2.03 pm 0.4	Moonset	5.06 pm
THU High	9.28 am 1.3	Sunrise	6.32 am
5th Low	9.32 pm 2.0	Sunset	4.56 pm
	3.29 am 0.1	Moonrise	7.59 am
	2.58 pm 0.4	Moonset	6.15 pm
FRI High	10.25 am 1.3	Sunrise	6.33 am
6th Low	10.26 pm 2.0	Sunset	4.56 pm
	4.25 am 0.1	Moonrise	8.58 am
	3.54 pm 0.4	Moonset	7.26 pm
SAT High	11.21 am 1.3	Sunrise	6.33 am
7th Low	11.20 pm 1.9	Sunset	4.56 pm
	5.20 am 0.2	Moonrise	9.48 am
	4.51 pm 0.5	Moonset	8.36 pm
SUN High	12.17 pm 1.3	Sunrise	6.34 am
8th Low	6.14 am 0.3	Sunset	4.56 pm
	5.51 pm 0.6	Moonrise	10.29 am
	12.14 am 1.8	Moonset	9.42 pm
MON High	1.14 am 1.8	Sunrise	6.34 am
9th Low	7.05 am 0.3	Sunset	4.56 pm
	6.53 pm 0.6	Moonrise	11.04 am
	1.08 am 1.6	Moonset	10.43 pm
TUE High	1.08 am 1.6	Sunrise	6.34 am
10th Low	2.10 pm 1.4	Sunset	4.56 pm
	7.53 am 0.4	Moonrise	11.36 am
	7.57 pm 0.7	Moonset	11.41 pm

Eastern Standard Time. Heights in metres.  
Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce - Brunswick Heads +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creek +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 min



## Mullum to Bruns update

Organisers are pleased with the response to the upcoming Mullum to Bruns Run and Walk to be held on Sunday August 3.

The event is shaping up to be a fantastic day for both families and social groups as well as those serious race contenders out there.

Some of the groups will race in team colours and costumes and the age range is expanding with the youngest competitor a 7 year old boy and the oldest a 59 year

and the Richmond River Historical Society.

The national component is part of the major exhibition, League of Legends: 100 Years of Rugby League in Australia, currently touring regional Australia. The exhibition was developed and presented by the National Museum of Aus-



old woman.

Look for the Mullum to Bruns banner at this Saturday's market at Brunswick Heads where you can find out details, see the race map and fill out an entry form.

tralia with the Centenary of Rugby League Committee.

The Exhibition will be open for two weeks, from Thursday 29 May and will be housed in the Library's exhibitionspace.

The exhibition is free to the public and was officially opened by league legend Kevin June last Thursday.

## Sports Roundup with Eve Jeffery

sport@echo.net.au

## Lolita and Ramirez light up Tokyo Dome



Our man in Japan takes time out from his busy baseball watching to attract the attention of a Japanese Lolita bearing beer.

## John Campbell

Mariah Carey made the ceremonial pitch before the Yomiuri Giants (white with orange and black piping) v Rakuten Eagles (maroon with white strides) baseball game at the Tokyo Dome last Wednesday. As you'd expect, Mariah throws like a girl and the ball looped all of three metres, but the crowd of 43,132 went bananas anyway – it was that sort of night.

For the Giants, Japan's glamour team (the one eve-

rybody else hates, like the Yankees and Man U), Mexican Alex Ramirez, in his eighth season with the club, had become the first foreign player in its history to rack up a 21-game hitting streak. That the national sport of America should have taken root here is typical of the split personality of a country that is bound by not always rigid tradition – in Sumo, the winner of this year's Emperor's Cup is Bulgarian.

'Rami-rez! Rami-rez!' was the full throated chorus as he stood at the batter's mound in the first inning (don't ask me why it is not 'innings', that's just how it is, OK?). But he struck out and the Giants' fans were understandably subdued when the Eagles went 1-0 up at the top of the second.

The air was muggy and still within the sealed dome, but quenching the punters' thirst were dozens of lasses in shorts and T-shirts, scaling the aisles like sherpas, with what were virtually kegs of beer on their backs. None of them looked older than sixteen. Call one over and she'd pour a glass without you needing to leave your seat. They did a brisk trade and within no time the mob in the outer was going ballistic. It's always the rabble in the unreserved seating who make the most noise – they are the tragics, to whom the result really matters. Accompanied by an ear-splitting trumpet, their songs and chants would have brought down Jericho. Soon enough they were rewarded.

The Giants had grabbed a 2-1 lead and at the bottom of the third they blew the Eagles away.

A bloke had sat next to me with a bento box full of noodle, rice, pickles and what my nose took to be Snappy Tom seafood platter. He gave everybody a spray of it as he joined the roar that went up for the Giants' number 99 when he came

out to bat. I couldn't catch his name on the back of his shirt, but the chant sounded like 'Coca-Cola-Lite! Coca-Cola-Lite!' Repeatedly he swung to no avail, but the power of suggestion made me thirsty, so I waved over Lolita with the lager knapsack. For five bucks it was worth it.

The Giants were two out, but had men on second and third bases. The pressure on the pitcher would have been crushing. He wilted under it, and a baby-faced killer called Abe (like Bono and Khamal, he had no second name) drove one deep into the outer. He and the two runners all got to home base, making it 5-1 to the Giants. The Eagles were history.

Ramirez produced the hit of the night when he smashed one outa sight at the bottom of the sixth. We all went up, but the ball hadn't crossed the foul line, which is to say, it went backward of square leg. Next pitch he bunted through the covers and a man on third scooted in to make the score 6-1, which is how it remained for the last three innings and one more visit from Lolita.

The outlets selling the team's merchandise (anything you like, as long as it's orange) were going gangbusters as I joined the flow of ecstatic fans winding their way to Suidobashi station for the ride back to town. There's nothing like backing a winner – and partaking of the culture in the process.

## Crankin what's happening surfside

## All Girls Surfriders

The May club round was held at Lennox beach. The solid 1.5m waves breaking onto the sand bar made competition a challenge but were a great preparation for the girls entering the 2008 All Girls Surf Showdown.

Congrats to the following finalists: Junior Beginner 1st Leisha Preiser, 2nd Jordan O'Brien, 3rd Gabby Shreader, 4th Ashlee Spencer: 30+ 1st Shelley Giltrap, 2nd Helen Penrose, 3rd Emily Simmonds, 4th Melissa Wright: Intermediate 1st Taylor Butler, 2nd Alysha Cook, 3rd Maz Pentecost, 4th Georgia Linton: Advanced 1st Lyla Wright, 2nd Rachel Bonhote-Mead, 3rd Kellie O'Brien, 4th Jane Tranberg: Longboard 1st Mel Mott, 2nd Deb Tinker, 3rd Trish Giltinan, 4th Maz Pentecost.

## Byron Bay Boardriders

The club had its 5th round last Sunday. The low off the coast provided enough swell for the contest to be held in town at Clark's beach, a strong rip made conditions difficult with 2ft peaks offering the occasional wave.

Thanks to all the parents who turned up this month to lending a hand with judging and organising on a very windy day, and we would also like to extend a big thank you to our monthly prize sponsors.

Round 3 of the Regional Titles will be held on June

14 and 15. The club will be hosting the event. Please support the club and offer some help on the day. For more info contact Lloyd or email byronbayboardriders@gmail.com.

Byron Bay Boardriders has Splendour in the Grass tickets that are being raffled by the club. You can buy these tickets at Kodak Junction Byron Bay.

Ther results for the round were in the Opens: 1st Bryce Cameron, 2nd, Luke Stickley, 3rd Nick Colbey, and 4th Josh Warren.

For the Masters the places went to: 1st Dave Hamilton, 2nd Neil Cameron, 3rd Geoff Mitchell, 4th Michael Saxby, and 5th Steve Slee.

In the Seniors the winners were, 1st Chris Knight, 2nd Lee Miller, 3rd Clint Morris, and 4th Scotty Allen.

The Women also had competitive day, the winners: 1st Bianca Deterain, 2nd Sally Miller.

In the Juniors the places went to, 1st Zira O'Gaia, 2nd Dominic Sullivan, 3rd Sam Steinhauer and 4th went to Tom O'Neill and for the Cadets the top scorers were: 1st Tommy Boucaut, 2nd Mackie Walker, 3rd Henry Phillips, and 4th Peter Jorgenson. The Fleas had a great competition the wins going to 1st Kedin Panesi, 2nd Brogie Panesi, 3rd Tye Naughton, and 4th place to Abbey Paxton and in the Super Groms 1st went to Kyuss King, 2nd Rusty Rochford, 3rd Joel Paxton, 4th Jett Allen-Rhodes.

## SPORTS RESULTS

## AUSSIE RULES

## Junior AFL

1/6: U/12s Lismore Swans 18.18.126 d Plateau Power 3.1.19; U/14s Lismore Swans 20.17.137 d Plateau Power 2.2.14.

## BOWLS

## Bangalow Men

31/5 C'ships: R Crouch 31 v R Forman 19; J Grissell 31 v M Anderson 15; GWhitta 31 v BRichards 23; B Sjoberg 31 v J Armstrong 24. Social: K Trimble, K Flick, B Harriott d J Guest, R Thatcher, G Swain.

## Brunswick Heads Men

Wed S/S Triples: R Keen, B Howell; r/up C Jensen, J Pypers, V Caldwell; P Brassington, D Wyborn, G Rendell. Sat Pennants Appreciation Day: B Wyborn, N Pearson; r/up G Woods, M Petrou; F Marks, J Foster. Sun 2 Bowl Pairs: B/D Sanderson; r/up J Mason, E Marks; Louies Prize T Pollard, J Wright. 1st/2nd Round Major Triples: P Brassington, J Lawlor, G Rendell 22 v P Solomon, B Congdon, J Forrest 20; C Jensen, M Jeffreys, R Appel 22 v G Liddel, J Foster, C Mackay 19; L Torresi, C Pav, D Croft 31 v L O'Donnell, T Cafarella, E O'Donnell 15; M Hardy, I McRae, M Hogan 22 v W Evans, N Condon, R Carabines 21.

## Brunswick Heads Women

27/5 Open Singles C'ships: M Caldwell d S Curtis; E Marks won by forfeit from S Iversen. Social: P Appel, G White, J Kearney d B O'Donnell, M Allard, E Marks (lucky losers); B Wyborn, J Mason, L Proudlock (lucky winners) d J Loomes, M Darby, T Rynehart; M Fogg, E Beddoes, M Parsons d Z Wagner, D Hay, N Philip.

## Byron Bay Men

District Results: No 6 won District Pennant flag; No 2 2nd; J Clark r/up in District Singles. G Donnelly and K (Digger) Morrow District Reserve Singles. Final next Mon at 1pm on Byron Bay green. Winner in Zone Final on 6/7. All welcome to a BBQ lunch prior to final. Sat: R Orth, R Henderson, J

Wright; r/up K Gillespie, B Lewis.

## Byron Bay Women

Tues: Biggest Morning Tea raised \$467. Open Singles Final between L Earea and J Wright. District 4s start 17/6 at Ocean Shores.

## Lennox Head Men

27/05 Triples: B Harland, K Nicol, C Ellis (w) 24 d A Fletcher, M Knott, B Westworth 11; R Adams, L Christian, J Burrows (r/up) 26 d B Gregory, R Reid, S Prasad 23; B Earle, R Orme, B Martin 28 d M Berger, K Frampton, L Chaseling (cons) 19. 31/5 Pennants: No 1's Evans Head d Lennox Head 5/1. 31/5 Social: M Berger, G Carter, D Taylor snr (w) 28 d H Lee, M Knott, T Barr 12. 1/6 2 Bowl Triples: R Heffernan, B Reid, G Heffernan (w) 41 d S Skennar, A/G Orchard r/up) d C Hargraves, C Lawless, S Nicol 13; S Skennar, J Pratten, O Stobart 22 (11 ends) d L Quinn, R Sparr, M Peart 22 (10 ends); A Meagher, H Burgess, L Feldman 19 d D Lynch, H Lewis, N Holmes 13; N Cotter, F McCarthy 21 d N Harwood, B Turner 16. 8/6 Charity Day: 10am start, proceeds to Ballina SES. Bowls start 1pm \$5 green fees, all welcome.

## Mullumbimby Ex Services Men

28/5: L Boyter, H Schollbach, P McDonald 20 d B Rose, F Buckley, R Roberts 19; D Kidby, J Estreich, R Carabines 23 d B Neate, P Jones, P Thompson 11; S Purdie, L Christian, J McKay 29 d L Roberts, L Henry, B Gibson 13; G McDonald, B Moore, R Day 25 d M Thorne, R Philps, T Johnston 18; Cock of the Walk J McKay 5; H Schollbach 4; Mullumbimby Ex Services Women 26/5 Gala Day: P Flack Team; r/up J Flatley Team; Best Morn Rnd M McCrindley

Team; Best Afternoon Rnd G Cartwright Team; Lucky Rink M McConville Team. 27/5 Social Pairs: R Milss, B Reglin 25 v J Morrow, H Robb 11; M Bertoli, J Towner 18 v E Jones, J Graham 14; Social Triples: A Ellem, J Lee, B Croft 25 (w) v K Johnstone, S Brown, G Henry 14. Ocean Shores Men 26/5 S/S Triples: P Henderson, J Best, P Tonaros; r/up S Warren; K McMorrow, B Gibson; J Ianson, M Kimber, G Randell. Ocean Shores Women 21/5: S Woolford, K Farrell, G Johnston (W on Secret Score) d S Woolford, K Rogers, J Bartlett; E Miller, B Paine, W Sprengel d J Kelly, N Russell, S Iversen; B Stone/D Grant d C Chidlow/P Quirke; A Hauser/K George d E Hill/A Slater. 23/5: P Campbell, P Hems, J Williams (W Out of Hat) d P Campbell, E Hill, D Grant. Major Singles C'ship: B Sprengel d L McGowan; L Mason d F Crowder; M McConville d M Hosie; T Warr d B Stone. 28/5: K Farrell, A Slater, L McGowan (W Out of Hat) d F Bath, K Rodgers, M Flesser; M Farquar, B Stone, G Johnston d J Kelly, E Hill, J Lofts. C'ship: L Mason d T Warr.

## BRIDGE

## Brunswick Valley

26/5: N/S 2nd gross/1st net C Blacker/C Timewell, 1st gross/2nd net M Downey /P Hems; E/W 1st gross/net F Armstrong/B Hughes, 2nd gross/net K Nelms/M.Clark. 31/5: Howell Movement 1st gross/net M Fleming/P Keyte, 2nd gross H Lewis/P Sullivan, 2nd net A Gray/P Baldwin.

## Byron Bay

30/5: North/South P Quirke/P Baldwin; r/up G Lynn/J Pierce; E Noble/B Murphy. East/West G Falson/R Heale; r/up F Bogg/B Sundstrom; P Ellis/K Nelmes.

## Ocean Shores

28/5: 1st gross/net C Timewell/B Simons; 2nd gross P Sullivan/P Quirke; 2nd net J Hughes/C Chidlow. Congrats all on Board 2: Same score and lead; Board 7: Same score. Lesson @ 6.15pm next Wed.

## DARTS

## Brunswick Valley

28/5: Workers 6 v Fumbles 5; MHS D Cornale, P Smith, P Sheaffe 140; MHP O Greenhalgh 47; WHS J Garrett 100. Off the Board 6 v Cornodogs 5; WHS M Phillips 100; WHP M Phillips 40. Overall results: MHS P Sheaffe 180; MHP P McKinnon 114; WHS P Cartner 140; WHP J Garrett 118. Position: 1 Fumbles 28, 2 Workers 16, 3 Off the Board 10, 4 Cornodogs 6.

## GOLF

## Mullumbimby Ladies

5/6 Monthly Medal Stroke Seeded Draw/ Rnd 1 Gwladl Murray (\$2 extra): 1st Tee 30 to 45; 9am R Wilson, L Siddall, A Moser; 9:06 J Stuart, K Thomson, J Beer; 9:12 G Poynting, B Woolnough, E Leclere; 9:18 G James, H Hammond, B James; 9:24 J Clarke, J Ball, G McDonald; 9:30 E Walker. 10th Tee 0 to 29; 9am N Carsburg, S kosaka, G Lynn; 9:06 L Riches, G Mackay, R Manley; 9:18 M Bertoli, N Dwyer, B Mules; 9:24 E Henshaw, G Redman, W Stenner; 9:30 L Walker, M Crichton. Kitchen Duty J Beer/M Allan; Table Duty L Siddall/N Carsburg.

## Mullumbimby Men

28/5 Single Stab: R Lynn 41; r/up K Gannon 39. NTP: 9th A Baldwin. Ball Rounddown: R Lynn, K Gannon, P DeFina, K Seibold, B Mott, J Cullen, R Walker, T Gardiner. 31/5 Stab: S Brecard 44 pts; r/up P Schweitzer 39 pts. NTP: 5th K Lawler, 9th C James, 12th K Lawler, 17th C James. Ball Rounddown: S Brecard, P Schweitzer, C James, G Donalson, H Cooper, S Johnson, G Childs, J Williams.

## Ocean Shores Men

26/5 Single Stab: S Jones (21) 40 Pts; r/up I Smith (8) 40 Pts; J Leitch (21) 39 Pts. NTP: 3rd D O'Hagan, 17th R Lewis; Balls to 34 Pts. 28/5 Single Stab: A Shambler (21) 42 Pts; r/up G O'Donnell (21) 39; C Byron (11) 39 Pts; T Byron (16) 38 Pts. NTP: 3rd S Alle, 6th D Ensor, 8th M McPherson, 12th C Byron, 15th B Winter, 17th D Ensor; Balls to 34.

30/5 Blue Marker Challenge Stroke: Overall Winner; S Hynes 71 Nett O/S; Div 1 D Morgan 72 Nett (O/S); r/up D Flood 74 Nett (Casino); Div 2 N Kingston 75 Nett c/b (Coolangatta TH); r/up R Moylan (12) 72 Nett (O/S) c/b; Div 3 S Nynes 71 Nett; r/up L Woods 76 Nett (O/S). Gross 1st C Jansz 78 Gross (Caloundra), r/up T Weigand (Toowoomba). NTP: 3rd D Flood, 6th P Leslie, 8th T Byron, 12th D Ensor, 15th L Pendergast, 17th M James. Breakers S Hynes; Balls to 79. 31/5 Single Stab: 1st S O'Donnell (8) 38 Pts; 2nd C Kaehler (4) 37 Pts; 3rd G Whiteside (21) 37 Pts; 4th S Moon (21) 37 Pts. NTP: 3rd C Kaehler, 6th P Williams, 8th G Lackey, 12th A Dickens, 15th I Smith; Balls to 31.

## RUGBY LEAGUE

## NRRRL

31/5 Rnd 8: Mullumbimby v Marist Brothers, Les Donnelly Field Mullumbimby; 1sts Marist Brothers 18 d Mullumbimby 10; Res Mullumbimby 44 d Marist Brothers 18; 18s Mullumbimby 32 d Marist Brothers 14. 1/6: Lower Clarence v Byron Bay, Maclean Showground Maclean; 1sts Lower Clarence 48 d Byron Bay 32; Res Lower Clarence 30 d Byron Bay 16; 18s Lower Clarence 18 d Byron Bay 0.

## SQUASH

## Brunswick Heads

4/6 Rnd 8 Bus Houses Teams Comp: Bruns Heads Pharmacy v OS Bakery: B Trivett v D Bird, I Bissett v T Wood, C Staff v W Ferrar, R Cross v M Stratton, B Doran v T Mason. Bruns Blinds v Byron Bay Trophies; G Davis v G Elliott, P Hill v C Hastie, C Booth v D Runciman, S Moon v R Cameron, N Dunn v S McTiare. OS Glass v Canty's Surveyors; S Thompson v B Staff, C Walsh v M Ottery, J Gribble v S Bruyn, C Johnston v J Nicolson, Kijay v Jeff Heers. Bruns Smash Repairs v The Potato Works; M Underwood v C Ashworth, C Pearce v S Koop, R James v A Li, R King v J Heers,

M Isbister v F King. 9/6 Rnd 14 Byron Health Foods Comp: Div 1; 5pm G Davis v L Powell, B Trivett v M Underwood, B Staff Bye. Div 2; 5pm I Bissett v C Pearce, M Ottery v C Walsh, S Koop v M Cassidy; 6pm C Hastie v D Runciman. Div 3; 5pm C Johnston v S Bruyn, R King v R Draper, A Li v J Gribble; 6pm P Westcott v L Miller. Div 4; 5pm J Nicolson v J Heers, D Williams v Jeff Heers, F King v S moon; 6pm B Doran v R Cross. Div 5; 4.30pm P McQueen v D Cason, M Hazelwood Ross v B Alander, B Prull v S Davidson. New comp starts 16/6, to play phone 6685 1794.

## TABLE TENNIS

## Byron Shire

6/6 Byron Shire Table Tennis Club C'ships: A,B and C Grades. Starts at 6.30pm in Mullumbimby Tennis Clubhouse. Enquiries Chris on 6684 1468 or Werner 6685 3995.

## MULLUMBIMBY

## Mullumbimby

Competition: 26/5 Ladies; Cookie Monsters 62 d Berts 35, Kermits 59 d Miss Piggys 45. Mens Autumn Comp winners; G Healey, K Johnson, D Runciman, B Healey, M Kantor. New comp starts 10/6, grading night 3/6. Mixed Autumn Comp winners; G Southern, D Shaw, P Sandifor, N Morton, Greg. Winter comp starts 12/6, grading night 5/6. Enquiries regarding coaching Justin 0403 841 241, all other tennis enquiries Greg on 0427 788 773.

## VOLLEYBALL

## Brunswick Heads

3/6 Rnd 5 J V Towing Comp: 6pm Ballistic v Flash, No Mercy v Hit and Run, Silver Bullets v Brwers, Duty Mixed Chickens. 7pm Mixed Chickens v Lounge Lizards, Carpenters v Jeffreys Angels, Duty Ballistic. 5/6 Rnd 7 OS True Value Hardware Comp: 6pm Barefoot Bandits v Ragers, Hot and Sweaty v Kaos.com, Volleys v Comeback Kids, Duty Panthers. 7pm Panthers v Cosmic Kittens, Red Frogs v Exodia, Hot Chillies v Tripods, Duty Kaos.com. To play phone 6685 1794, beginners welcome.

# Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday

## HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

### ARCHITECTS

- ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING.....66856236
- FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au.....66856984
- GREG TOLLIS ARCHITECTS Reg. 3606 Green Architecture.....66847310

**z a h e r architects**  
architectural and design services

02 - 6684 9408 0414 974 088

**ZSA**  
Zugai Strudwick Architects  
ph: 66 848017  
www.zsarchitects.com.au

### BUILDING TRADES

- ALL GYPROCK & PLASTERING small jobs ok. 20 yrs experience.....0405 777417
- BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies.....66855991
- BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C.....0410 326052
- BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Quality work, cheap rates. Lic 203109C.....0413 729043 or 0413 647828
- BRICKLAYER Lic 164155C.....Phone Gary 0437 135483 or 66849102
- BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE.....66801718
- BUILDER/CARPENTER Bob Stewart. Lic 14815C Mullum - SGB.....0418 989928 or 66805639
- BUILDER/CARPENTER Complete renovations & alterations. Lic 195968C.. Phone Matt 0414 549586
- BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc. Lic 43205...66801683
- BUILDER/CARPENTER SATORI BUILDERS Lic 192987 C.....0437 202050
- BUILDER / THINK BUILDING Quality work, projects over \$10,000. Lic 188670C.....0432 381880
- CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C.....66291169 or 0412 967677
- CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul.....66805722
- CARPET LAYING & REPAIRS Quality work, free quotes.....Rick 0412 755244
- CONCRETING & TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Lic 124842C.....66858559
- DECK DOCTOR Repairs, oiling, maintenance.....Richard 0407 821690
- GYPROCK & PLASTERING Competitive rates RT & Son Lic 165228C.....0432 079179 or 66842169
- MICHAEL WINTERS BUILDER Extensions, renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, wardrobes, gyprocking & plastering, painting & general repairs. Lic 37525.....0410 647627 or 66854524
- PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONEWORK Lic 10711CGreg 0414 859830 or 66803234
- PLASTERER & CARPENTRY Small jobs, satisfaction or no charge David 66802001 or 0419 902002
- STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation.....66872253
- TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl.....66804103

**154 Constructions** Bathrooms Timber Decks Extensions  
0417 614 466 / 6680 3485 Lic. 152566C

**Bay Area STONeworks** .COM.AU  
FEATURE/RETAINING WALLS - ENTRANCEWAYS - STAIRCASES - INDOOR/OUTDOOR BATHROOMS  
CALL ANDY - 0416 269 441 OR STU - 0403105910

**BILLINUDGEL TILES & HIRE**  
Tiles, Pavers, Blocks, Bricks, Glues & Grouts, Lattice & Hire Service  
Mogo Place 6680 1700

**carpenter** licence no. 147003c  
decks - pergolas repairs - maintenance  
15 years experience  
phone greg - 66847063 - 0419982100

**CARPENTER** LIC # 174815C  
• decks • pergolas • fences • sheds • complete property maintenance  
• professional quality workmanship • free design & quotes • 20 yrs exp  
FOR PROMPT FRIENDLY SERVICE CALL KRIS 0420 548 657

**CARPENTER**  
• Repairs • Maintenance • House Remodelling • Decks • Pergolas  
• Free quotes • No job too small • Cheyne Hampson • 6684 4006 / 0428 842 375 • Lic # 174648c

**Ceramic Floor Tiling**  
Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance  
Phil and Linda Guy  
Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599 Lic No. 55115C  
Domestic & Commercial

**Concreting - all aspects**  
• Stencilcrete driveway specialist  
• Swimming pools - concrete & fibreglass • Service & repairs  
Excellence is our aim **0412 272 564**

**Creative Wood** CUSTOM MADE FURNITURE & JOINERY  
• UNIQUE FURNITURE • SOLID TIMBER KITCHENS • JOINERY & STAIRCASES  
**6680 4863 / 0401 488 628** 1/9 Mogo Place, Billinudgel

**EASTPOINT JOINERY**  
Handcrafted doors, windows & timber products  
2/6 Fern Place, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
6685 7477 or 0417 697 705

**IRONART BYRON BAY**  
DESIGN & BLACKSMITHING  
TRADITIONAL & CONTEMPORARY WROUGHT IRON FURNITURE  
LIGHTING CANDELABRA GARDEN FURNITURE SCULPTURE  
GATES BALUSTRADING FENCING ARCHITECTURAL FITTINGS  
JAMES BLOWER 0418 968 233

**MUZDUZ ENTERPRISES**  
2/9 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel NSW 2483  
T 02 6680 3858 F 02 6680 2849 M 0411 120 809 E muzduz@aapt.net.au

**ONTRAC CONSTRUCTIONS & EXCAVATIONS**  
• Domestic • Commercial Construction  
• Tip Truck, Bobcat, 6 Ton Excavator  
Ph 6684 2000 Mob 0438 840 289 / 0418 205 832 Lic. 141857C

**STONE MASON** Licence No. 164742C  
20 years experience  
**ROB FLYNN 0414 618 500**

**SPOTLESS GUTTERS** GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS  
**0405 922 839 A/H 6684 1674**  
• Leaf free • Bushfire safe • 15 year warranty  
• Tank water friendly • Keeps out vermin • Suits all roof types  
• Free quotes • All areas • www.leafstopper.com.au

**STONE MASONRY**  
Structural & Landscape • Houses, walls, pools, etc  
Stonework • Stone carvings • Stone source & supply  
Basalt, sandstone, marble, granite • No job too big or small  
Call Nehemiah Fletcher on 0417 405 209

**DESIGN & DRAFTING**  
DESIGN & DRAFTING Industrial & Domestic.....0411 474181  
EXPANDESIGN Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger.....66847180  
GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au.Lyn 0428 884329 or 66857756

**Byron Energy Efficient Design & Drafting**  
DAs • House Plans • Renovations  
Dave Lawrence 0423 531 448

**ELECTRICIANS**  
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C.....0439 624945 or 66804173  
CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service - all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C.....0427 402399  
GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C.....0427 611832 or 66855422  
POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS Renovation specialists. Lic 98590C.....66844514  
SMALL - URGENT - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY.....0427 402399

**ELECTRICIAN**  
Business, Home, Farm, Industrial  
Reliable and Punctual  
24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee  
Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399  
Solar power specialist

**AusAdvance Electrical** Lic no. 203347c  
Tim Howes  
Ph 0401 099 163  
All hours, All areas, All electrical

**BLITZ ELECTRICAL**  
Call Jürgen **0419 772 897**  
• Country Energy contractor  
• Overhead power supply  
• Underground power  
• Metering / Off Peak  
• All installations  
Lic NSW 88593C

**COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL** 24 HOUR SERVICE  
Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173  
• Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial  
• Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances  
Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable  
Lic No 154293C

**Erwin McCullough** **0402 782 072**  
Reliable and friendly service  
Lic. No. 202871C  
**Patch Electrical**  
RURAL • DOMESTIC • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

**Schultz Circuit Electrical**  
commercial, industrial and domestic applications  
Local, reliable, friendly electrician  
24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes.  
Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521

**SMALL JOBS - URGENT JOBS - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY**  
Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service  
**Call 0427 402 399** Lic 79065C

**FENCING**  
BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing.....0417 491136  
BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes.....66804766 or 0416 424256

**FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING**  
FLOOR SANDER Prompt, efficient, non-toxic.....Jeff 0414 804277  
NATURAL OIL FINISH Beautiful, durable.....Painted Earth 6680 5729

**cm TIMBER FLOORING** North Coast  
**Floorsanding & Polishing**  
New & old floors - stairs  
For a free quote & quality guaranteed  
call Chris Munday **0422 982 008**  
Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

**FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION**  
STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions - Yelgun.....66805729

**GLAZIERS**  
OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C.....66803333

**GUTTERING**  
ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Gutter cleaning.....0408 628130  
SPOTLESS GUTTER CLEANING Free quotes, fully insured.....0405 922839 or 66805125

**INSULATION**  
Receive your NSW Gov insulation rebate  
**Higgins**  
WOOL or POLYESTER ceiling and wall insulation  
Supply or installed 0400 206 043

**INTERIOR DESIGN**  
KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com.....0411 888416 or 66807606  
KMAN.DESIGN Residential & commercial interiors.....0416 212302 or 66871129

**LIGHTING**  
**Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists**  
Free onsite consultancy service  
Creative Lighting Solutions  
Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.  
(02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

**PAINTING**  
AD PAINTING BY JOHN HAND Lic 13246C.....0413 185399 or 66841249  
ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahrone Shahar. Lic 189144C.....0438 784226 or 6680 9281  
CAPE BYRON PAINTING SERVICES.....Mark Ward 0409 421169 or 66853780  
DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes Lic R98818.....0414 225604 or 66805049  
NEW BRIGHTON PAINTING Quality work Lic 64066C.....Derek Bond 0401 920540 or 66805551  
PAINTED EARTH Eco friendly paints & finishes.....Deb 66805729

**All-Ways Painting** Lic No. 189144C  
• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas  
• Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail  
**6680 9281 • 0438 784 226** www.allwayspainting.com  
Painting continued on next page

# Service Directory

## PAINTING (continued)

**B Timbs & T Woods Painting**  
 Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267  
 Terry Woods 6687 1866 or 0428 160 685  
**ALL WORK GUARANTEED**  
 Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean  
 Lic 184464C

**DE WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES**  
 • Free Quotes - Colour Consultancy  
 • Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available  
 • Member - Australian Masterpainters Association  
 Ph 66807573 Mob 0415952494 Lic114372c

**Eco Antonio**  
 0421 724 255  
 APPLICATIONS  
 www.ecoapplications.com.au  
 ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS  
 Specialising in non-toxic:  
 • Texture coatings  
 • Interior & exterior  
 • Water blasting  
 • Roof restoration  
 • Over 20 years experience  
 • Insured  
 Lic No 182978C

**FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING**  
 • 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean  
 For a free quote call Mark on  
 6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647  
 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'  
 Lic 130521C

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?  
**gary j. gaylard**  
 painting & decorating  
 Phone: 6684 6356 • Mobile: 0403 739 504  
 www.gjgpainting.com.au • Lic 167371C

**SPECTRUM PAINTING**  
 • For the meticulous job  
 • Quality paints  
 • All work guaranteed  
 • Best value for money  
 Call Mason 0432 638 411 / 6684 2728

## PLUMBERS

BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221.....	66801403
DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C.....	0421 334515
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C.....	0412 916140
MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121.....	66877645 or 0418 210802
PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616.....	66878191 or 0400 726610

**Ace Plumbing**  
 • Prompt service 6684 7776 or  
 • Competitive rates 0429 635 378  
 • Free quotes  
 • Plumbing, roofing & drainage  
 • Gas fitting work  
 Lic 165363C

**Cape Byron PLUMBING**  
 All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing  
 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE  
 Ph 66809997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS  
 Lic No 4838

**Green Earth PLUMBING**  
 Plumbing, Gasfitting, Drainage  
 and Roofing maintenance  
 Phone Steve 6680 1456 or 0409 181 353  
 LIC. NO. 5425

**INSPECTOR SEPTIC**  
 - AT YOUR SERVICE -  
 Solutions to ALL your problems  
 6684 2474 0427 842 474  
 Lic. 8908

**PIPE DREAM PLUMBING**  
 Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C  
**FREE QUOTES**  
 Call Ben Campbell 0408 626 343

**Trine Solutions** Licence No. 158031C  
**WASTEWATER MANAGEMENT SPECIALIST**  
 Sustainable environmental outcomes  
 Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing  
 6680 2358 / 3@trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

## SEPTIC SYSTEMS

Independent advice and approvals for the simplest waste water treatment systems around. Phone Stuart 0427 897 496  
**POOH SOLUTIONS** ECOLOGY AT WORK  
 Takes the waste out of wastewater

## SWIMMING POOLS

BAYWATER POOLS Design, construction. Concrete & fibreglass. Lic 129104C. 66843489 or 0419 479921

**ATTENTION POOL OWNERS**  
 • All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing  
 • Friendly service • Pool servicing  
**Mullumbimby HIRE & SALES** 73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) 6684 3003

**Mullumbimby Pools Shop**  
 Your local pool specialist since 1972 Lic. 39126  
 Free water testing • Sales • Mobile service • Construction  
 Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-5.00pm Sat 8.30am-12.00 midday  
 Phone 6684 4846 Mob. 0418 666 839  
 12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate

## HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

### ANTENNA & INSTALLATION

ANTENNA EXPERT Fast service guaranteed.....	66854265
BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked.....	66851778
ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation.....	0429 994516 OR 6684 5525

**ANTENNAS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL**  
 Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173  
 All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work  
 Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

**Antennas Installed**  
 Reception problems, new sockets, video/dvd set up  
 David Levine 0402 022 111 'no improvement, no charge'  
 \*Conditions apply

Call us first - fast service  
**BYRON ANTENNA**  
 - ALL AREAS -  
 Call Richard 6685 4265

• New Antennas • Reception Problems  
 • Digital Specialists • Flat Panel Wall Mounting • Home Theatre • Boosters  
 • Warranty Provided • Fully Qualified and Insured Technicians  
 Call for your locally owned operator  
**www.jimsantennas.com.au 131 546**  
**Jim's Antennas**

## CLEANING

ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING.....	0429 853767
AMORE CARPET CLEANING, ECO FRIENDLY.....	0429 726999 or 66807721
KATE'S HOUSEKEEPING.....	0404 999692
QUALITY HOUSEKEEPING.....	Julie 0410 799686

**A CLEAR LIGHT WINDOW CLEANING** an art since 1994  
 Friendly quality work • House & driveway pressure cleaning  
 • Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs  
 Call Charlie (free quote) 6684 4796 or 0413 100 866

**ABSOLUTE DOMESTICS**  
 Hard to believe, but we love Housework  
 From \$18 • Cleaning • Washing • Ironing • Tidying  
 1300 36 46 46  
 Enquiries till 9.00pm (incl. Week-ends) www.absolutedomestics.com.au

**ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING**  
 • House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning  
 • Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient  
 Ph Stuart (owner/operator) 6687 2753 or 0412 495 750

**BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING**  
 • Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner discount  
 • Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quotes  
 Call Simon 0413 034 725

**BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING**  
 FREE QUOTES  
 Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use  
 Phone Jon on 0413 802 582  
 Exterior house wash & window clean \$200

"Always Waterwise"  
**Professional Window Cleaning**  
 DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS  
 Level 5 restrictions compliant  
 Reliable and of the highest quality - call for a free quote  
**FRECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367**

**ECO MANIAC** Eco-friendly cleaning services using quality natural plant and mineral based products  
 • Domestic & Commercial • Fully insured  
 Lisa Stow 0404 860 738 ecomaniac@bigpond.com

**Green Rocket cleaners**  
 • Specialising in eco-friendly cleaning  
 • Builders clean, bond cleans, commercial, home & holiday rentals  
 • All equipment supplied  
 call 02 6688 4777 or 0405 437 431

**Nature in Mind ECO CLEANING**  
 Quality assured Allergen free Fully insured Security cleared  
 • Holiday Rentals • Domestic • Commercial - Hotels, Offices, Medical Centres, Shops & Schools  
 High Grade Eco Products Environmentally responsible Covering the Byron Shire  
 p: 0412 034 719 h: 02 6680 3569 natureinmind@gmail.com

**TLC** Truck Mounted Machine CARPET CLEANING  
 TENDER LOVING CARE  
 Speedy Drying  
 Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001  
 Specialising in household carpet cleaning

## ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire.....	0408 851633 or 66842952
N.J. ELECTRONICS 28 yrs exp. TV, video, audio repairs.....	Call Nestor 0410 532528 or 66843622
VACUUM & APPLIANCE REPAIRS & SPARES Power & Air Tool Repairs.....	66844514

**TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES**  
 We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves  
**BYRON ELECTRONICS**  
 25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

**PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS**  
 Hi-fi speaker repairs, replacements, Upgrades, parts and accessories  
 www.pulsespks.com.au  
 Phone Ray 6686 3342

## RUBBISH REMOVAL

ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycled.....	Mark 66855570 or 0421932945
ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Rubbish removal.....	0408 628130

**BEST SKIPS** Phone 6687 1544  
 Mobile 0417 458 149  
 2m, 4m, 6m cubic metre bins commercial • industrial • domestic  
**AND CONTAINERS BANGALOW**  
 We strive to be the best, not the biggest

**COASTAL SKIPS & GARDEN BAGS** GARDEN BAGS \$15 FOR 4 WEEKS  
 0416 018 755

**RUBBISH REMOVAL**  
 We want your rubbish!  
 Commercial, domestic, household, garden  
**Single bag pick up from \$20**  
 Call Johnny 0411 588 083

## GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

A LOAD OF RUBBISH REMOVAL Storm, Garage & Garden clean up.....	0402 541202 or 66857952
AAA ACTION GARDENERS For all your garden needs, tree lopping & chipping.....	66847775
ABOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal.....	Mark 0421 932945 or 66855570
ABSOLUTE ALL MOWING, garden maintenance & rubbish removal Michael.....	0424 946226 or 66854423
ALL LAWN & GARDEN No job too difficult.....	0411 023873 or 66856698
BLUEGUM LANDCARE Mowing, gardening.....	Adam 0434 244224 or 66844730
BLUESCAPES Landscaping & cleanups.....	0410 406334
GARDEN WARRIOR Passionate lawn & garden care.....	Paul 0431 331810
GROWING THINGS GARDENING & LANDSCAPING Honest & reliable.....	Dave 0404 492927 or 66291635
GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured.....	66850125 or 0405 922839
MARTY'S MOWING & BRUSHCUTTING Incl. acreage.....	Marty 66846693 or 0422 798013
MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net.....	Peter 0423 756394
TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes.....	0405 620261

# Service Directory

## Acreage Mowing

*Faster & neater than slashing*  
Phone Brett  
**0427 966 937**

### Allan's Mowing & Gardening Service

Mowing, strimming, pruning, weeding, hedge trimming, rubbish removal. To restore, reclaim or simply maintain your garden call Allan on:  
6684 6386 / 0423 303 961  
Fully insured. ABN 679 120 58727



### Bangalow Property Maintenance

Complete Garden Maintenance  
• Pruning • Planting • Lawn mowing • Watering systems  
• Quality mulch delivered • Low maintenance gardens  
• Organic alternatives • Overgrown gardens restored • Bush regen  
• Tree pruning • Land clearing • Rubbish removal • Tick control  
Phone George **0429 882 058** Est. '92 • Fully insured




### BYRON SLASHING

Rob Mort 110hp-4WD 4 in 1 Bucket  
SINCE 1984 & CLEARING Best Value For Money  
Newrybar • Byron • Lyagarah • Mullum • Ocean Shores  
**66 848 222 • 0414 848 222**



### Daylight Gardening Service

Horticulturists available for all your gardening needs. Fully insured.  
Phone Don **0400 804 270**



### GREEN FORCE

Lawns & Edging • Hedge Trimming • Pruning  
Quality Mulching • All Garden Maintenance  
Weed Control • Plant Feeding • Waste Removal  
CONTACT PAUL **0417 115 361**



### HINTERLAND ACREAGE MOWING & RUBBISH REMOVAL

Fast and reliable service  
Phone Anthony **0410 349 170**

### GARDEN MAINTENANCE

• Landscaping • Makeovers  
WALTER KOESTERKE  
Master Craftsman Dip. Hort. 25 years practical experience  
6680 2607 / 0405 383 039

### Marty's Mowing & Brushcutting ACREAGE MOWING

Servicing the Byron Shire • Insured  
0422 798 013 or 6684 6693 ABN 77177499472

### Pumps Tanks Irrigation

\* onsite repairs to all major pump brands  
\* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings  
**FARM CARE 6684 2022**

### NO-MOW


GREEN ALTERNATIVE TO MOWING & SLASHING  
FARM ANIMALS AVAILABLE  
FOR GRASS & WEED CONTROL  
Ph: **0428 657 549**

### Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm Maintenance

• Fencing • Slashing  
• Stockyard Building  
• 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket  
• Post & Rail Fences  
6684 2440 / 0415 838979 All areas - no job too small

### VINCE'S LAWN IN ORDER LAWN MAINTENANCE

Call Vince on  
**0404 004 155**



### The Whipper Snipper Dude

brushcutter - chainsaw - clean up  
**6688 2428 - 0488 518 799**

### GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS

BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS SUPPLY. FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL.....66801575  
FEDERAL ELGAS .....66884000  
MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487 .....66842171

### HANDYPERSONS

A RELIABLE MAN for all jobs, labourer, man with ute, handyman..... 0427 172684  
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre.....66847553  
ACTION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Carpentry, repairs, renovations .....0422 417295  
ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE All household repairs .....0408 628130  
BEST QUOTES Carpentry, locks, security, All trades ph Matt .....0405 565268  
BUILDER Lic 3442C Renovations, handyman ph Larry .....66845331 or 0418 608407  
CALL A HUBBY for all your little odd jobs .....Ami 0421 347320  
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott.....66840386 or 0418 600576  
DAN HANDYMAN Leaking taps to minor building maintenance .....66228911 or 0402 009361  
GENERAL CARPENTRY, DECKS, PAINTING & FENCING..... Richard 0407 821690  
HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience.....66840227

### C. Vella

Complete House Maintenance  
ABN 64 142 650 794  
Brunswick Heads  
Caleb **0439 746 185**

- Roof and gutter repairs and cleaning
- Taps and toilets
- Tiling, fencing and painting
- Whirly birds and insulation



### HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE ..... www.byronpartyhire.com.au 66855483 or 0439855483  
CRANE TRUCK Large & small lifts.....66855991  
MOBILE CRANE HIRE 21 metre boom, good rates, all areas.....0425 808056  
MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more.....www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003  
TRUCK WITH CRANE & GENERAL CARRIER Large & small lift & carry jobs.....66846789

### BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS

6680 4353  
SHOWROOM AT 14 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL

Your local supplier of  
Blinds  
Awnings  
Security Doors  
Ring for free quote

### SUMMERCRAFT

Byron Shire  
Rob & Lorraine Cubis  
Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267  
Free Quotes on: • Screens  
• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security  
• Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

### LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator .....0402 716857  
BLUESCAPES Earthmoving & excavations.....0410 406334  
GREAT NORTHERN LANDSCAPES Paving, garden maintenance, fully insured .....0428 357430  
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT Paul Blay (BLArch) 3D/CAD for DA & CC .....www.vis.com.au 0431 479788  
SHANE FLANNERY LANDSCAPING Paving, retaining walls etc .....66875096 or 0418 669055

### A COASTAL EXCAVATION

• 1.5t, 5t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Tipper Trucks • Post Hole Borers  
• Post hole borer • All building works • Property improvements  
• Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction • House tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving  
Nick **0421 626 015**

### Bucket & Blade

EARTHMOVING  
Reliable, honest & prompt  
For all your Bobcat & Tipper needs At Bucket & Blade  
Call Dave Parkinson on 0411 093 913 we dig our job!



### clearcom

BOBCAT, TIPPER & 1.5t EXCAVATOR HIRE  
Augers and Rockhammer  
**0427 001 090**



### DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES

Qualified horticulturalist 25 yrs experience  
Ex-Royal Botanical Gardens  
• Maintenance • Construction • Design • Irrigation  
For expertise and responsibility  
Phone David on **0412 767 546**

### Earthbound

LIMITED ACCESS EARTHWORKS  
DINGO MINI DIGGER  
Rock Work • Pathways • Tree Planting • Site Leveling • Tank Sites • Trenching • Turfing • Backyard & Site Clean Ups  
For All Your Landscaping & Mini Earthworks Needs  
Enquiries Phone Sam Mob: **04 2199 9062** AH: 6680 5471

### EARTHMOVING

Mark Stibbard  
• Excavators 4T, 15T & 23T • Bobcat  
• Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck • Auger Unit  
• Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Drainage • Road Construction  
• Dams • Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls  
Office: **6684 3032** Mobile: **0418 665 905**

### lifestyle

Specialising in  
• all styles of paving & brickwork  
• irrigation • retaining walls  
• turf areas • water features  
and all aspects of paving and landscaping.  
paving & landscaping  
Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service  
Ring Dean on **0417 856 212**

### STONE MASONRY

LANDSCAPE DESIGN  
FEATURE WALLS DRY ROCK WALLS WATER FEATURES STONE PATHWAYS  
START 2 FINISH DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION  
Ph: Gary **0422 170 060**



### SUN SERVICES AUSTRALIA

• Rock Walls  
• Thatch Gazebos  
• Property Maintenance  
Ph **0424 520 886**



### TINY EARTHWORKS

Philip Toovey **0409 799 909**  
ph/fax 02 6684 3208  
various implements available for limited access projects



### Jitterbug Pest Control

Environmentally safe treatment methods  
'I guarantee a thorough job with no hidden extras on my quote'  
Lic. No. 007281  
Call Danny **6676 2056** or **0409 556 492**

FREE rodent treatment with each domestic service



### TROPICAL PEST MANAGEMENT

Reg. 1482 NSW L2603 QLD 11645  
ENVIRONMENTAL PEST CONSULTANTS  
Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control.  
Termite inspections/non-chemical control.  
Ph/fax **6684 2428** Mob **0418 110 714**

### REMOVALISTS

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS .....66876445 or 0409 917646

### ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT

**6687 6445 / 0409 917 646**

### Andy's Move & More

Mini Moves : Big & Small  
Clean Tip Runs 1 or 2 men  
0429 149 533  
Competitive Rates 7 Days  
Deliveries  
Local, N. Rivers, Distance & Across Byron Economy Rate  
5% net, given to Billinudgel "Pets for Life" charity



### BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron  
Brisbane Sydney backloading  
For careful service & great rates  
phone **66801158** or **0408 004719**

### Cape Byron Removals

8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
Phone **6685 8108**  
• Based in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
• Continuing to serve the Byron Shire  
• Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland  
Byron's oldest and most trusted removalist



### LEAPFROG REMOVALS

Byron Shire  
GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES!  
Full home relocation. Collection & delivery for local businesses.  
Tip runs etc. No job too big or small. Full size, carbon neutral removal truck. Professional service - low costs!  
**0432 334 200**



### Man with a Van Truck

Reasonable removal rates Free quotes  
East Coast Brisbane twice a week  
Phone **1300 85 65 30**

### MULLUMBIMBY REMOVALS

Formerly Stan Robinson  
Sydney, Brisbane, Gold Coast, weekly  
Full range of packing materials and cartons  
**6684 2198**

Removalists continued on next page

# Service Directory

## REMOVALISTS (continued)

*"No Frills" & all the care*  
**REMOVALS**  
 Home or business from \$45/hour  
 Phone Mark 0405 696 647 or 6677 0053

**Wheel Do It  
 Wheel Move It**  
 LOCAL / INTERSTATE  
 HOURLY RATES & QUOTES  
 Anthony 0414 842 149

**YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL IT**  
 • Pick-ups & Deliveries • Tip Runs •  
 • Mini Moves • 7 Days a week  
 Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

## SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide..... 66771550 or 0412 144679  
 THE BAY 24 HOUR LOCKSMITHS All locks supplied and fitted. Also door hanging..... 0405 565268

## SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service..... 66847447

## UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery..... 66871553  
 BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings..... 66853745 or 0403 713303

## WINDOW TINTING

SUNRISE WINDOW TINTING Cars, homes, etc, quality guaranteed..... Richard 0412 158478

**BYRON SHIRE  
 WINDOW TINTING**  
**6680 2484 0416 218 720**  
 TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING

## BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES

DIGITAL TRANSCRIPTION for seminars, workshops, interviews, meetings, music, medical, law.  
 Urgent, overnight..... Call Bridget 0423 855888  
 LAMINATING Still @ The Centre. Extra wide (1.6m) hot and cold laminating & mounting..... 66855808  
 WRITING, EDITING AND TYPING SERVICE..... Phone Kim 66809131 or 0405 613901

## ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry..... 66847415  
 BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile - MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au..... 0400 758192  
 BOOKKEEPING, MYOB Annette Stanton..... 0419 627506  
 BOOKKEEPING, MYOB Barbara Stander..... 66857721  
 HUDSON MATHEWS MANAGEMENT SERVICES..... 66858406

**bizwizz**  
 BUSINESS MADE EASY  
**BUSINESS CONSULTING**  
**0400 758 192**  
 www.bizwizz.com.au

**BYRON BOOKKEEPING**  
 Do you need help with your BAS  
 • Payroll • GST/PAYG • A/P & A/R • A/c Reports  
 Professional & Efficient Service • MYOB Tuition  
**6684 8128 0415 639 548**

**KySaMa Angels**  
 Guardians for your Books  
 Telephone: 6687 1815  
 Bookkeeping BAS Reporting  
 System Development Accounts Set Up  
 Payroll & Superannuation Training  
 E: office@kysama.com.au MYOB  
 Website: kysama.com.au Certified Consultant

## COMPUTER SERVICES

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com..... 66850136 or 0439 587858  
 COMPUTER RENTAL Still @ The Centre. Fully equipped Macs are yours to rent - hour/day..... 66855808  
 DAMO'S IT Computer problems call Damo. \$20/hour..... 66843046

**Brian Edwards for Tech Magic**  
 Ph 6680 7720 (Byron Bay)  
 Prompt & Professional PC Repairs & Upgrades.  
 Networking & Wireless.  
 DJ audio equipment repairs.  
 Electronic DJ Fun for Hire.

**BYRON COMPUTER SERVICES**  
**PC Software & Hardware Solutions**  
 • Troubleshooting • Networking • Tuition • Setup  
 • Repairs • Upgrades • Installations  
**0404 314282 6684 8128**

**Repairs • Sales • Tuition •**  
 Technical Advice/Support=Free  
**66857783**  
**Byron Computers**  
 • Hardware • Software • New • Used •  
 7Days 9am-6pm  
 Service call=\$33  
 Modems from \$49  
 Upgrades from \$330  
 17" Monitors from \$180

## PC & APPLE TECHNICIANS

**clix**  
 Computer sales Service & Repairs Laptops & Desktops Mobile Technicians  
 Tuition & Support Internet & wireless iPod Accessories Ink Cartridges  
 the computer experience  
 3 MARVEL ST, BYRON info@clixcc.com.au 6680-9166

**DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES**  
 New Machines, Repairs, Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 2000XP, Win Vista, Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales  
**Ph: Mobile 0414 843 955 or 02 6684 3955**  
 • email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards  
 Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum  
 Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

## COMPUTER REPAIRS

• MOBILE SERVICE • PC & Mac • SALES  
 • URGENT • WIRELESS SPECIALIST  
**IMAX COMPUTERS** Byron Bay Since 1998  
**0418 767 774 02 66 848 018**  
 Microsoft Intel VISA SONY IBM

**Apple Computers@Lightforce**  
 Apple Authorised Sales and Service  
 Byron's ONLY Apple Certified Technicians  
 Providing Apple Warranty Repairs & Callout Service  
 A large selection of New MacBooks and iMacs & iPods In Stock too!  
 m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796

**LOCAL AUSTRALIS**  
 ADSL Broadband \$24.95/mth 56k  
 56k Dialup from \$9.95/mth  
 Webhosting from \$12/mth  
 Telephone/ broadband bundles available  
**1800 2888 71 www.australis.net**

**The Mac Doctor**  
 Backup Strategies. Ram Upgrades. More Ram=Faster Mac  
**Problems fixed. 21 years of Mac Experience**  
 0411 562 111 • 6684 6191 saulmordant@mac.com

**NERDWORKS**  
 Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal, installations and networking. New and used parts, P3/P4 systems w/warranty. Reasonable rates, I can come to your home!  
 Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

**Rent-A-Geek**  
 WE come to YOU  
 Mobile computer setup, repair, virus/trojan removal & tuition VOIP, Network/Broadband setup & fault finding Realistic pricing & no fix - no fee (conditions apply)  
**0432 953 961 or 6684 4335**

## COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

**Inkjets & Lasers Refill or replace**  
 No Mess No Fuss so easy! We Come To You!  
**INK ON THE RUN**  
 We Refill Your Ink Cartridges!  
**We only sell quality! All work guaranteed**  
 Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at **www.inkontherun.com**

## THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST

**INKY BUSINESS**  
**6680 7776**  
 YOUR ONE STOP SHOP ESTABLISHED 12 YEARS  
 19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
**INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES**

## FILM & VIDEO PRODUCTION

**Video/Post Production**  
 Filming-Production-Duplication MultiFormat-Web 2 Broadcast  
 Long/Short form-Music-TVC-Promo-Corporate-Training  
 Wedding & Home Video  
**0435 032 372 RED POLAR PICTURES**  
**(02)6684 6661 www.redpolar.com.au**

## PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART

ACCENT COLOR THE COPY SHOP..... 66856236  
 ACCENT COLOR THE LAMINATING SHOP..... 66856236  
 GRAIN PRINTING posters, canvas, prints, retouching..... 66843262  
 NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Design and Printers..... 66858264

**Art d'Echo** 66841777

**EASY DIY WEBSITES**  
 Create and maintain your website using just a web browser  
**packages include hosting & email**  
 www.burgundysky.com 02 66 192507

**WHERE CAN I FIND? CREATIVE & PROFESSIONAL GICLEE PRINTING**  
 on Fine Art Media & Canvas extra wide (1.6m)  
 + Scanning + Retouching + Stretching + Framing + Laminating  
 + Block mounting + more... at the most reasonable price?  
**STILL @ THE CENTRE**  
 3 Centennial Cct A&I Estate Byron Bay  
**6685 5808 www.the-centre.com.au**

**GRAPHIC & WEBSITE DESIGN**  
 also: marketing, hosting & domains  
 Phone COAST: 66877998 ■ www.coastcreative.com.au

**GRAPHIC EXPRESSIONS**  
 • Digital Colour Printing • Digital Colour Labels  
 • Posters • Canvas Prints • Art Prints  
 • Scanning • Film • Design • Photocopying  
**3/6 Tasman Way Byron Bay 6685 8226**

**web design**  
 quality web sites at affordable prices  
 6680 3707  
 0423 770 799  
 www.webbrowser.net.au

**your local printer is... PRINTWORKS**  
 COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING  
 LAYOUT & DESIGN • BROKERS  
**7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633**

**pmi** ART & DESIGN  
 logo design business stationery brochures  
 websites advertisements signage labels  
 packaging books cd/dvd covers  
**6685 4196**

byron **signworks** & graphic design  
 1 centennial circuit arts & industrial estate byron bay • nsw • 2481  
 info@byronsignworks.com P 02 6685 8344  
**CUSTOMISED DESIGN + SIGN PACKAGES**

**seesaw**  
 signs design print  
 e: signs@seesaw.com.au p: 02 6680 9624 m: 0423 685 902

## HEALTH & LIFESTYLE

### BEAUTY

ALLURE BODY WAXING Suffolk Park..... 0403 417508

### CHIROPRACTIC

CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay..... 66858159  
 DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY Margaret Tay..... 66808400  
 MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby..... 66841962  
 MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco, 110 Dalley St..... 66841028  
 WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIROPRACTIC Andrew Badman..... 66858553

### DENTISTS

BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE..... 66851264  
 BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations..... 66807774  
 MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby..... 66842644

### FLORISTS

BRUNSWICK BOTANICALS Fresh flowers, exotic plants, seedlings & gifts. Deliver anywhere.. 66851698  
 OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries..... 66842557  
 PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member..... 66855209

### HEALTH

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne..... 66857366  
 ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis..... 66857001  
 ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes..... 66809770  
 MULLUM HOMEOPATHY Christina (Ina) Buhse registered classical Homeopath..... 66841028  
 MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St..... 66843002  
 MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St..... 66841511  
 SUZIE PHILLIPS ACUPUNCTURE & ORIENTAL MEDICINE..... 66809696

# Service Directory

# Classified Ads

## OSTEOPATHY

**ANDREW HALL** Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton .....66802027  
**BANGALOW** Jodie Jacobs .....66872337  
**BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY** Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri .....66851126  
**BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE** Eve Schoenheimer & Jodie Jacobs.....66807575

## PHYSIOTHERAPY

**ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA** Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St. 66853511  
**BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY** Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates Libbie Nelson, Renata Tenta, Petra Karni, Jenny Martin Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow.....66872330  
**CLAUDIA MIRDITA** Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio.....66857222  
**CONTINENCE/PELVIC FLOOR** Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow .....66872337  
**NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY & RICARDA FUNKE** Physiotherapy, Acupuncture, Lymphoedema. 'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby. Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday.....66843255  
**OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN** .....66803499  
**PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB** Acupuncture and physio .....66851646

## MOTORING

**ALL MECHANICAL REPAIRS** at Byron Bay Motor Wreckers.....66856685  
**BILLINUDGEL TYRES & BATTERIES** .....66802366  
**CAR BODIES REMOVED** Any condition, for quote phone Mark .....0427 660641  
**CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$'s PAID** .....66845296 or 66845403  
**FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS** Billinudgel.....66802155  
**MECHANICAL REPAIRS**, welding, MTA member, Pearce Motors.....66851252  
**MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS** Byron Bay.....66858500

**BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING**  
 24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire **Natrad** AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE  
*Where else would you take a leak!*  
 Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444

**Tyrepower** • Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments  
**MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE**  
 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016

**MICKY THOMPSON**  
**LEGENDARY OFFROAD TYRES**

## MISCELLANEOUS

## PET SERVICES

**Pied Piper Pet Care Services™**  
  
 In-home holiday minding  
 Grooming at reasonable rates. Free pick up and drop off, for 1st groom  
 Call Rachel 6684 1201 or 0447 220 344

**MOBILE DOG WASH**  
 • Puppy's Pink Bubble Bath  
 Ph: Kristy 0447 097 691

## PICTURE FRAMING

**BYRON ART SUPPLIES & PICTURE FRAMING** 3/97 Centennial Circuit.....66808010  
**BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING** 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel .....66803444  
**HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN** 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay.....66807891

**WHERE CAN I FIND? CREATIVE & PROFESSIONAL CUSTOM FRAMING**  
 with a huge range of beautiful mouldings, fillets, matts and framing options to produce the perfect frame for any artwork... **at the most reasonable price?**  
 3 Centennial Cct A&I Estate Byron Bay  
**6685 5808 www.the-centre.com.au**

**STILL @ THE CENTRE**

## SURFBOARD REPAIRS

**DING REPAIRS**  
 "Quality ding repairs - fast service"  
**McTavish Surfboards**  
 91 Centennial Cct, Byron Bay  
 (Behind BP Service Station)  
 call in or phone: **6685 6736**



## TRANSLATING SERVICES

**PROFESSIONAL TRANSLATION SERVICES** All languages.....66847994

## TUITION

**Byron Bay Driving School**  
 Get your FREE report on the 5 common mistakes to avoid to PASS your driving test CALL NOW  
 For a relaxed and professional instructor available 7 days contact Bob Pearce  
**sms/ph: 0409 329 492** Lic 0011342

## VETERINARY SURGEONS

**BYRON BAY VET CLINIC** 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones.....66856899  
**MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC** Neil Farquhar & Dr Richard Gregory .....66843818  
**SUFFOLK PARK VET CLINIC** Michael Cumpston.....66853696

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

## PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777  
**8.30am - 1pm Monday**  
**9am - 5pm Tuesday to Friday**  
 Ads can't be taken on the weekend

## AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:  
**Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St**  
**Byron Bay - 95 Jonson St**

## RATES & PAYMENT

**\$13.00 for the first two lines**  
 (minimum charge)  
**\$4.00 for each extra line**  
 (these prices include GST)

**Cash, cheque or credit card - Mastercard or Visa.**

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Short Term Accommodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

## DEADLINE

**12pm Monday for display ads**  
**1pm Monday for line ads**

**Account enquiries**  
 phone 66855222

# FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

*Michaelas*  
**HAIR & BEAUTY**  
**SOTHYS**  
 PARIS



**SPEND \$150\* ON SOTHYS PRODUCTS and receive an anti-ageing facial for HALF PRICE**  
 OR  
**SPEND \$300\* ON SOTHYS PRODUCTS and receive an anti-ageing facial for FREE**

**OFFER VALID FROM 1ST JUNE - 30TH JUNE \* CONDITIONS APPLY**  
\*Purchase Sothys products to the value of \$150 (in one transaction) and receive one anti-ageing facial (Hydroptimale TH13, Lift Defense 2 or Oxyliance Institute Treatment oxy) for half price or spend \$300 (in one transaction) and receive one anti-ageing facial for free.

**22 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads 6685 1330**

- CLASSIFIEDS -  
 Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777.

Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.

**SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO**  
 If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? \$35 per quarter or \$125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

**COLD FEET WARM RUGS**  
**THE RUG SHOP**  
**BANGALOW**

**BLISS BOTANICALS**  
 100% NATURAL SKIN CARE  
 -- HUGE SALE --  
**25% OFF**  
 AT : GYPSY LE FAY  
 1/22 Mullumbimbi St Brunswick Heads

**DEREK HARPER**  
 CELEBRANT  
 66803032, derekharper@mac.com

**COUNSELLING**  
 SUSAN ALLEN CMCAPA  
 Phone 66802805


**TAX DOCTOR!**  
 Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and professional tax services call 66795330. Will make house calls.

**ANTHEA AMORE**  
 MARRIAGE CELEBRANT  
 66807277 0422383151  
 www.antheaamore.com

**HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS**  
**Audrey Fisher**  
 Celebrant - 0414720081

**JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING**  
 Helps stress from teeth grinding, dental work or accidents. Tibetan Sound Chakra Healing. Rose Gilmore  
 0429194912 - 66855475

**The Bus Stop Cafe**  
 has relocated to  
**Wokalicious**  
 1/47 Jonson & Byron St  
 6680 9200  
 We are also offering  
**10% off takeaways for dinner during June**

  
*'The world is your oyster, but it's up to you to find your pearl.'*  
**Karen L. Carruthers**  
 B. Soc. Sc. (Human Services), M.Couns. Success Coach,  
 Counsellor and Family Therapist  
 By appointment at  
**The Laughing Buddha**  
 6684 2982

**ALI'S RUG CENTRE**  
 Specialist rug washing & repairs  
 Quality rugs for sale  
 Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct  
 Byron Arts/Ind Est  
 6685 7750/0427 469 843


**Northern Rivers women's domestic violence court assistance scheme**  
 Confidential support and information for women & children applying for Apprehended Domestic Violence Orders (AVOs)  
**6684 4655 & 1300 720 606**  
 Proudly operating in the beautiful Bundjalung Nation

**The Channon Craft Market**  
**THIS SUNDAY**  
 6688 6433  
 The best market in the country!

**CRYSTAL GRID**  
 MULTI DIMENSION MEDIA  
**RECORDING STUDIOS**  
 Acoustic Rooms - Location Recording  
 5.1 Surround - Remixing - Mastering  
 Soundtracks - Video Art - Vibe  
**66840066**  
 tone@crystalgrid.com.au

**JUMPING CASTLES, SLIDES & SUMO SUITS**  
**JumPartyJump**  
 6685 5756 mob 0401529924  
 www.jumpartyjump.com

**Gift vouchers**  
  
**Joy Flights**  
 Byron Bay Gliding  
**66847572**

**VICKI VERANESE**  
 Metaphysician  
  
 Energetic Reading and Healing  
 The Oracle Divination / Tarot  
 Avatar EAV/EDS Testing  
 0412 400 085

## INDEX

Business Opportunity. ....	44
Businesses For Sale. ....	44
Bus Services. ....	43
Childcare. ....	43
Computers. ....	43
For Sale. ....	43
Garage Sales. ....	44
Halls For Hire. ....	43
Health Notices. ....	42
Holiday Accommodation. ....	44
House Sit. ....	44
Houses For Sale. ....	44
Lost & Found. ....	46
Motor Bikes. ....	44
Motor Vehicles. ....	44
Only Adults. ....	46
Pets. ....	46
Positions Vacant. ....	45
Property For Sale. ....	44
Public Notices. ....	41
Return Thanks. ....	46
Share Accommodation. ....	44
Short Term Accommodation. ....	44
Social Escorts. ....	46
To Lease. ....	45
To Let. ....	45
Tractor Repairs. ....	44
Tradework. ....	43
Tree Lopping. ....	43
Tuition. ....	46
Wanted. ....	44
Wanted To Rent. ....	45
Work Wanted. ....	46

## DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff.  
*The Byron Shire Echo* does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein.  
*The Byron Shire Echo* does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

## PUBLIC NOTICES

**PHOTOS**  
 All photos handled by The Echo - all care & no responsibility taken.

*Luscious*  
**FOODS**

- ♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
- ♥ Quality catering services
  - ♥ Celebration cakes
  - ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

**PH: 6680 8228**  
**MOB: 0414 895 441**  
**1/6 TASMAN WAY,**  
**BYRON ARTS & IND EST.**  
**www.lusciousfoods.com**

**DENTURES**  
LOOK GOOD  
FEEL GOOD  
Free consultation. SANDRO 66805002

**MEN'S LINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS** - Willing to listen.  
Call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

**SING SING SING**  
Heal, Activate, Transform  
Every Wed 10-12pm, St Martins Hall  
Stuart St, Mullumbimby. Women only.  
Enq Elen 0428377794

The Oceania Project's 19th  
**Whale Expedition**  
Hervey Bay Qld Aug - Oct 2008  
Join for a week or more 66858128  
Info: www.oceania.org.au

**SHOE DOCTOR**  
Shoe Surgery now operating  
@ Sole Bros, Arts & Industry Estate.  
Surgery hours 8am - 5pm

**CHANNELLED GUIDANCE**  
via clairaudient Shelley Neller.  
www.byron-bay.com/shelleyneller  
Bookings 66853587

**Psychic Developmt Training**  
Learn to do psychic readings!  
with Rago, June 9 to 15, 9 to 5pm.  
\$695 (incl lunch plus private reading).  
At Byron Bay Health Retreat  
For info ph 66855325 or 0421838808

**WOODWORKING**  
For Women course 17/6. 66843160  
www.woodworkforwomen.com

**MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN**  
Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street,  
Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

**SEWING: HEMS & ALTERATIONS.**  
Piecwork/Dance Clubs. 0432185180

Back by popular demand:  
**THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK**  
@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron  
Bay or www.ozshop.net

**PIANO TUNING**  
Reuben Barkley, 2nd gen. family trade.  
Pianos bought, sold & repaired.  
66284475 - Mob 0422221116

**LAHAY**  
Clothing manufacturers.  
Manufacturing for wholesalers,  
shops & market stalls.  
Ph Jocelyn 66846665, Mon - Fri (bh)

**AFRICAN DANCE**  
with Cheze Tues 6.30pm Ewingsdale  
Hall live drums 66857927, 0411843384

**African Drumming**  
with Chinta at Ewingsdale Hall  
Thurs 6.30pm beg, 8.15pm int/adv.  
0402678220

**TRANSMISSIONS OF LIGHT!**  
From the Heart, to the Heart.  
Channelled wisdom, in central Byron.  
Rodaan 0415263209

**LIQUOR LICENSE APPLICATION**  
Alain Aoudai of 40 Avocado Cres,  
Ewingsdale, NSW has applied for a  
Restaurant Liquor License for the  
premises formerly known as Cafe Viva  
located at Shop 5, 103 Jonson St,  
Byron Bay NSW. The above mentioned  
application is listed before the Licensing  
Court of NSW at River St, Ballina, NSW  
at 9.30am on Thurs 26th June, 2008

**INTERPLAY-WISDOM OF THE BODY**  
InterPlay workshop with Trish Watts.  
Sing, move, tell stories & express.  
Sat 14 June, 1-4pm, Suffolk Park  
Comm Hall cnr Clifford & Alcorn St.  
Cost \$35/\$25. Contact Carmelle  
0422360909 voicemoves@gmail.com.  
www.interplayaus.com.au.  
Also Voice Movement Therapy W'shop  
Sun 15 June 1-4pm

**DYNAMIC Drawing**  
Wednesdays - Mullum Drill Hall  
Fridays - Byron Scout Hall  
9.30- 12 Cost \$15 / \$20, 0421101220  
www.dynamicdrawing.com.au

**VOCAL COACHING**  
with Gyan. Aria award winner. Speakers,  
actors & singers. All levels welcome.  
Phone 66857584

**FREE BUBBLEWRAP**  
Ph 66841263

**A NEW EARTH DISCUSSION GROUP**  
A program supporting the awakening  
process through enquiry into the  
teachings of Eckhart Tolle. 10 fortnightly  
sessions led by Alistair and Grace.  
Intro night June 11, 7pm Suffolk.  
Starts June 18, \$145/\$125.  
Phone Grace 66854822

**LEARNING TO LOVE**  
The alternative to relationship  
counselling. Robyn or Gary 66854841

**Sacral Chakra this week**  
**Kundalini Dance!**  
Chakra Dance Journey  
Thurs 10am-12.30pm, Ewingsdale Hall  
Wed 7-9.30pm, Drill Hall Mullum  
Begs welcome. Sally 0402289202

**MASSAGE SHIATSU MOBILE**  
\$55ph (20yrs + exp) Mark 0405696647

**HATHA YOGA** with Georgie 6pm-7.30pm  
Wednesdays at Yogalates Studio, Byron  
Street, Bangalow. All levels, beginners  
welcome. Enq 66871284, 0404486292

**NEUROMUSCULAR**  
MT JERUSALEM BACK CLINIC  
Headache, Neckache, Backache  
All joint and muscular pain  
Lot 2 Upper Main Arm via Mullumbimby  
John English Phone 66845223

**BEST MOBILE MASSAGE** therapeutic  
20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

A Spot of Paint - Byron Bay  
**Kids Art Classes**  
Monday to Friday 3:40 - 5pm  
Painting & Illustration Classes  
Ceramic Painting Classes  
Pottery Classes  
(wheel, slip & hand building)  
Fantastic Birthday Parties

New Location: 5/102 Centennial Circuit  
Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate

Where kids can relax, have  
fun & be creative, & not get  
in trouble for making a mess!  
Bookings Phone: 6685 8981



**TOYS • GAMES**  
**• SPORTING**  
**• DRESS-UPS**  
**• WATCH**  
**BATTERIES/BANDS**

**Toy Kingdom**  
Shop 2 Carlyle Street,  
Byron Bay. Tel: 6680 8811

**CHOKO THE SMOKES**  
WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht.  
DO IT NOW! 66807030

**PHOTOGRAPHER**  
Melinda Andreas  
PORTRAIT & PRODUCT  
www.byronbayphotos.com  
Enquiries 66840111

**SING SING SING**  
Heal, Activate, Transform  
Every Wed 10-12pm, St Martins Hall  
Stuart St, Mullumbimby. Woman only.  
Enq phone Elen 0428377794

**FREE SONGWRITING & LYRICISM WORKSHOP**  
5 week course for budding singer/  
songwriters. Record a demo.  
A course for youth only at Byron Youth  
Activity Centre. Wednesdays 5-7pm.  
With MC Ms Exotic. Transport can be  
arranged. Enq ph The YAC 66855775  
**FREE HIP HOP DANCE CLASSES**  
at Byron Youth Ctr Friday from 4 to 6pm  
Enquires 0431108791 Dani

**ASTROTALK**  
Topic: Healing Core Issues  
Sat June 7, 2-4pm at The Shed  
Courses starting this week,  
beginner to advanced.  
Tess Cullen. Phone 66807151

**HEALTH**

**♥ HEARTSPACE ♥**  
\$40 massage Mon-Fri 0423293995  
Jo Morrish & Honourable Therapists

**KINESIOLOGY**  
Clear subconscious sabotages.  
Reprogram patterns and beliefs.  
De-stress. Restore vibrancy and  
physical health. Clear allergies.  
SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

**HYPNOTHERAPY**  
& Counselling. Wendy Purdey. Relax,  
resolve, release & restore inner calm  
& clarity. Benefits include insights,  
understanding & energy to create  
change. Enq welcome 66802630

**RELAXING MASSAGE** 1 hour \$35.  
Phone Eric 66804478, 7 days.

**MERIDIAN DEEP TISSUE**  
... **Massage** ...  
\$65/90 mins. Ph 0423606595

**Circus Arts**

**INDOOR FUN & FITNESS CIRCUS WORKSHOPS**  
**FLYING TRAPEZE PRIVATE PARTIES**  
Come rain, hail or shine!  
**Children's Parties**  
Circus skills - one hour,  
minimum 8, \$18pp  
Plus swing on the high  
flying trapeze \$23pp.  
For timetable and more info:  
www.circusarts.com.au  
or call 6685 6566

**CIRCUS ARTS**  
Byron Entertainment Centre  
17 Centennial Circuit  
Arts & Industry Estate, Byron Bay


**CHRIS JAMES & SOUNDS WONDERFUL**  
present  
**Inner-most Sound**  
A one day work shop  
Imagine if we TRULY loved the  
sound of our own voice.  
Experience joy, stillness, true gentle-  
ness and strength in the sound you  
make and explore the beauty and  
harmony of sounding pure tone.  
Release the sabotaging blocks  
preventing clear self-expression and  
joyful creativity. Discover your natural  
voice and experience grace in the  
harmonious blending of a group  
sounding in oneness.  
Mcleans Ridges,  
near Richmond Hill, Lismore  
15th June 08 \$176  
Bookings  
cjames@chrisjames.net  
6628 3308  
www.chrisjames.net

Safe and natural  
**Fat loss**  
Tracey Lee Morley

- Manage your weight more effectively
- Increase muscle tone & fitness
- Improve energy levels
- Age healthily
- Support the nutrition and health of your cells

Pam Wright: 'I lost 8kg and feel more energetic and my whole quality of life has improved.'  
Read Pam's story online.

*Experienced practitioner of 20 years*  
Naturopath, Homeopath & Herbalist  
Holistic Health & Wellness  
1/59 Tennyson St, Byron Bay (near the Green Garage)  
**6680 7938**  
www.alternative-natural-remedies.com.au



**Pole Catz** Pole dance and fitness classes are back in Byron!  
Classes start Monday June 9  
Classes run Monday & Thursday evenings  
Beginner-advanced courses • Casual classes • Hens parties  
• Removeable dance poles to take the fun home

• The best fitness and core conditioning class you will find!  
Full timetable is available at  
www.polecatz.com.au or call Tesse for  
bookings/info on 0410 602 401



**PATH OF LOVE FREE INTRO EVENING**  
Wednesday June 11th  
7pm  
THE TEMPLE BYRON  
46 Melaleuca Dr.  
6684 7935 or  
australia@pathoflove.net  
Are you ready for love?

Do you want to make a difference?  
**BYS**  
BYRON YOUTH SERVICE  
www.bys.org.au



**PLANT SALE**  
Saturday 7th & Sunday 8th from 8am  
**CLEARANCE OF EXCESS NURSERY STOCK**  
Shade-grown plants  
Variety of Palms and other indoor plants  
Sun-hardened plants  
Pandanus, Cycads, Agaves, Dracos, Frangipannis, Strelitzias,  
Cordylines, Bismark, Foxtail and other tropicals  
Advanced size stock ideal for gardens/landscaping  
**111 Myocum Road, Ewingsdale**  
(1km west of Pacific Highway turnoff)  
No card facilities available



**Jane Smith**  
Hair & Design  
Mobile Service or Studio  
P: 02 6684 7756  
M: 0437 965 968  
www.janesmith.com.au

**FARMERS MARKET NEW BRIGHTON**  
Each Tuesday  
8am - 11am

**PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM**  
With over 45+ years of invaluable  
experience as a Psychic, Consultant,  
Medium, Counsellor and Advisor  
for business, personal, career and  
relationships. I can offer a level of  
accuracy, a depth of compassion and  
proven psychic gifts, and I request that  
you do not reveal your particular enquiry.  
All sessions by appointment only.  
**6687 1006 Annabelle.**

**'Freeing Yourself in Relationships'**  
The Work of Byron Katie  
with Rosie Stave  
Weekend 14th & 15th June  
"One of the most powerful  
methods ever devised to bring  
peace & internal happiness"  
Phone Kevala 6684 1783 or  
www.theworkwithrosie.com

**www.byronyogalounge.com**

**Iyengar YOGA**

M	10am-12pm	marie
T	8.00am-9.30 10am-12pm 6.00-8.00pm	jody claire claire
W	7-8.30am 10am-12pm 6.30-8.30pm	julie karena karena
T	10am-12pm 6.00-8.00pm	claire claire
F	7- 8.30 am 10am-12pm	ross liz
S	10am-12pm	karena
Sun	10am-12pm	liz

**liz costigan 0402770441**

**iyengar yoga pilates gyrotonics vibration exercise**  
35 Burringbar Street  
Mullumbimby  
6684 2719  
Old ANZ Bank building

	8 - 9:30am	10 - 12pm	12 - 2pm	5:30-6:45pm	6 - 8pm
M	Yoga Claire Evans	Yoga Sue Hawkins	Pilates Mat (10-11.30) Sarah Walker	Gyrokinesis Kate Henson	
T		Yoga Claire Priestley			
W	Yoga Claire Evans	Yoga Julie Hodges			Yoga Claire Evans
T	Circuit Training	Pilates Mat (10-11.30) Sarah Walker	<b>Sessions by Appointment</b> Pilates equipment / mat Private Session \$70 / Group Class \$15-\$35		
F	Yoga Claire Evans	Yoga Sue Hawkins	Vibration Exercise \$25 Gyrotonic \$70 Personal Training \$70 per session		
S		Yoga Claire Evans			

**\$15 per class - suitable for all levels**  
Fully equipped Iyengar yoga studio with ropes, props & horse trestler

**Upcoming Workshops**  
**June 12-13**  
Private sessions with Simon Marrocco \$75 1-1 1/4 hour  
Simon will focus on the use of props such as ropes, horse trestler,  
chair, blocks & belts.  
**July 23-24**  
Use of The Trestler Sthiti with Simon Marrocco  
**\$25 per class 1.45 mins**  
Classes limited to 12 students, please phone to book your place  
**www.vitality4life.com.au**

### Goddesses in the Desert

30th June - 6th July.  
A 7 day experience in the heartland of Australia. info@essenceofthecentre.com.au Or phone Kalliana 66854341

### HOT BOOTIE CAMP

Fitness Circuit Classes in O. Shores. Phone Dee 0408002260

### ELIZABETH MUSSALATI

### SOUL WOUND HEALER

HEILPRAKTIKER  
3rd generation Healer  
Channel & Medical Intuitive  
PHONE 6685 5457

### Bangalow Bliss Massage

Mark • Tracy • Naomi  
Health Rebates Available

66872901

www.bangalowbliss.bigblog.com.au

### SKIN CANCER CHECKUP

OCEAN SHORES MEDICAL CENTRE

- TREATMENT BULK BILLED
- DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT OF SKIN CANCER

For An Appointment Please Phone

02 6680 1580

**OSTEOPATH**  
A biodynamic approach to Osteopathy in the cranial field  
**ANDREW HALL**  
New Brighton, 66802027, Thurs, Fri.  
Not your usual Osteopathy.

### BREATHWORK MASTERY

www.rebirthing.com.au  
Accredited courses, private sessions & groups. Free intros.  
Alakh Ananda 0413167688.

### PSYCHIC ROSIE SWEENEY

Formally Crystal Castle reader  
Nationally and Internationally known  
Available Lotions and Potions  
75 Stewart St Mullumbimby  
12 June to 12 July  
Thursdays & Fridays  
Phone Elle 6684 1419  
other times Rosie 0438 872 394

### Caroline Farrell Massage by the Sea

Remedial/Deep Tissue & Reiki massage

Tel 6685 1374  
Mob 0414 696 447  
Brunswick Heads

### Jo at Heartspace

**\$100 BALI BLISS TREATMENTS**  
Includes Delicious Aromatic Scrub + 1 hour deeply relaxing massage & reflexology  
ALSO AVAILABLE  
1 hour Therapeutic Massage \$60  
1 hour relaxing massage \$40  
June Special: Complimentary Ayurvedic facial with every Bali Bliss treatment.  
For appointments please phone 0423 293 995  
www.heartspacemassage.com

**THAI MASSAGE** 1.5 hrs \$50. Home visit \$60. 7 days. Ekka 66804478. No sex

**WOMENS HEALING MASSAGE**  
Pregnancy, remedial and relaxation.  
Amanda 0421079644, 66805126

### ENERGY HEALING

Barbara Brennan 'Hands of Light'  
Professional healing with Brennan graduate. Anxiety, stress, relationships, fatigue, injuries & more.  
Ph Robyn Hurst 0424930588

**STRUCTURAL BODYWORK**  
Egbert Weber N.D. Upper Main Arm  
0428839009/66845259

### YOGA

Dynamic asana, meditation & pranayama with experienced teacher.  
Thurs 9.30-11.30, Yellow Ch, Mullum  
Sat 10-12pm, Pioneer Hall, Mullum  
Joanne Langton 66843654

**BALI MASSAGE - \$45**  
Victoria 0401344047

### CLASSICAL HOMOEOPATHY

BALANCING THE VITAL ESSENCE TO TREAT THE WHOLE PERSON

### DR SUE HAYNES

PhD Dip Hom  
Health Fund Rebates  
Ph 6685 5883

### EXTRA SENSORY HEALING & ACUPUNCTURE

Massage, Reiki, Shamanic healing.  
Tue & Thurs: Whalesong Healing Place  
Fri & Sat @ Medicine Wheel, Byron  
Phe Gitsham B.H.SC Chinese Medicine  
By Appt 0405475411

### \* MASSAGE THERAPY \*

Swedish/Deep Tissue by appt 1hr \$40  
Mullumbimby & Byron. Accredited.  
Ph 66842320, 0422138644

### REIKI I

Weekend Workshop 14th & 15th June  
\$290/person, lunch incl, max 3 persons  
Bookings 66805098 or 0411349729  
OMNIA HEALING

### BEST MASSAGE

Deep tissue relaxation and 4 hand massage, 20+ years exp. 7 days.  
In/Out calls. Bernie 0407431588

**MASSAGE** deep tissue, remedial, relax, lymphatic drainage. Chania 66803773

### EAST COAST PILATES STUDIO

Brunswick Heads  
Fully equipped  
Phone Judy Leane on  
0408 110 006



## MYOB SEMINAR End of Financial Year

KySaMa Angels will be holding an End of Financial Year presentation for small business owners and other interested community members.

Kerry Bugden, a well known and respected local tutor and business owner will demonstrate, with the support of the angels, steps that are involved in completing a Financial Year, including preparation of payment summaries using MYOB.

When: 2pm, Thursday, 19th June  
Where: Byron Arts and Industry Estate

Cost \$185

2pm - 5pm: Presentaion  
5pm - 6pm: Refreshments and Discussion

### BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL

For bookings or further information please call KySaMa Angels  
Phone: 6687 1815  
Email: office@kysama.com.au

**A TANTRIC EXPERIENCE** soft touch & loving guidance, ancient techniques.  
Phone Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

### WINTER SPECIAL \$50

1hr massage, on Mondays & Tuesdays, to celebrate Claire Hay's relocation to Body Balance, behind Cafe 111  
Jonson St. Ph 0414243491  
Also Hot Crystal Hawaiian Massage

### GESTALT THERAPY-MULLUM

German Psychologist \$25/session,  
Shima 66845174, 0435029515

### SHIATSU MASSAGE WITH AVEN

Deeply effective healing, calming & nurturing. Suffolk Pk. 66859980

**FEEL GOOD MASSAGE**, over 30 yrs exp. Healing hands open to the yum.  
Phone 66809887

### BUS SERVICES

**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS**  
City/Airport 2 hours. 1800626222

### CHILDCARE

**CHILDCARER / NANNY** experienced refs, 1st aid. Ph Linda 0421892812

**JOANNE'S CHILDCARE** & babysitting. First Aid, exp, refs. Ph 0407857738

### HALLS FOR HIRE

**EWINGSDALE HALL** AVAILABLE for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

### TRADEWORK

### SEWER CHOKES

Sewer, Drainage & Storm Water blockages. Sewer machine available.  
Gary Potter... All Areas.  
Ph 66871348 • Lic L190

**PLASTERER - GYROCK FIXER**  
20 years experience with domestic & commercial. Phone 0405777417

### LABOURER

**MAN WITH UTE HANDYMAN**

Phone Matt 0427172684

## HART TREE LOPPING

Your local Qualified arborist, horticulturalist

- Professional climber
- Tree pruning & removal
- Chipping & cherry picker.

• Free quotes & advice • Fully insured

6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

## Septic Waste Removal Summerland Environmental

The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning
- Grease trap servicing
- Oily Liquids
- Portable toilet hire
- 24 hour service

6687 2880

## Build Environmentally with rammed earth..

- Totally fire proof
- High insular properties
- Excellent acoustics
- Council approved
- Residential/commercial

We can build to your imagination

**Rammed Earth National**

Matt Steele - Proprietor  
m: 0427 381 567 • p/f: 6677 0013

### TREE LOPPING

## ZEN TREE LOPPING

FULLY INSURED FOR YOUR PEACE OF MIND

- 15 years experience
- Free quotes • Best rates

Phone 0410 573 717

## A VERY HANDY MAN TREE SERVICES

COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL (STUMP GRINDING)

- Experienced climber • Insured
- Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help

Call Andrew Wilson

6687 7674 / 0412 558 890

After hours & emergency service available

## 7 till 7

Tree lopping, green waste removal, 6 & 10 inch chipper.

Ph Les 0414 742 516  
or 6684 1030  
Fully insured

## BYRON BAY TREE SERVICES

Reliable Professional Service

**Cherry Pickers Stumpgrinding 12 to 18 Inch Chippers**

FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION

6684 8227

Qual. Arborists, Hort & Tree Surgeons

## Tallow TREE SERVICES

FOR ALL YOUR PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!  
• REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY  
• PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS • 12" & 15" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED  
• CERT. HORT/ARB • STUMP GRINDING • LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS  
Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

### COMPUTERS

**INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL**  
FileMaker Pro Specialist  
11th Hour Group Pty Ltd.  
www.11thrg.com.au • 66875367

**MOBILE PC TROUBLESHOOTING**  
Trusted, reliable, prompt service.  
Ph Daniel 66801713, 0422804449  
ABN 62 546 908 048

### MR MACINTOSH

I'll come to you!  
Troubleshooting, tuition, internet.  
Call Tom 66855504

**MOBILE COMPUTER SERVICES**  
New & Used. Ph 0422071536

**WEBMASTER** required to convert web site to CMS. Ph Hugh 66941111

### FOR SALE

**VACUUM BAGS**  
To suit most makes & models  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**CARPET OFFCUTS** - Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

### FIREWOOD DELIVERIES

Phone Matt 0427172684

**TIMBER**, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

**CARPET MATS** - from 50 cents each at Ray Towers, Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

### COMPOST TOILETS

Garry Scott • 66843468

### BAMBOO PLY

& Bamboo Flooring from \$10.50sqm. For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.  
Ph 66764088 - sample & brochure

**BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES**  
Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone, Bridglans, Mullumbimby. 66842511

**WHEELCHAIR** Sunrise Breezy Ultra Lite gel cushion, as new \$700. 66803803

## TAYLOR'S PROPS

**COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS & ACCESSORIES**

Phone/fax 6684 2978

Mobile 0423 426 717

By appointment only

### LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS

For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration.  
Trees • Shrubs • Understorey

**Mullum Creek Native Nursery**

Open Thurs & Friday 9 - 5pm  
Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd  
Mullumbimby 6684 1703

## The Yellow Church YOGA & Natural Health Centre

All Welcome

Teenagers \$6 per class

**MONDAY - OPEN PUBLIC HOLIDAY 9/6**  
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana

**TUESDAY**  
10.00-12pm Hatha (Intermediate) Sam  
5.30-7.30pm Dru Yoga Diana

**WEDNESDAY**  
9.30-11.30am Hatha Beginners Diana

5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana

**THURSDAY**  
9.30-11.30am Ishta Joanne  
3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana  
5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana

**FRIDAY**  
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana

**SATURDAY**

• Gift vouchers available • Shiatsu massage by appt

9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431  
Email: yellowchurchyoga@linknet.com.au

## Bikram HOT Yoga Byron Bay

### LOCALS SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

Enjoy 7 days of Bikram Yoga for just \$17\* - valued at \$119!

\*Locals only on display of address ID, must be taken consecutively.

	Mon	Tues	Weds	Thurs	Fri	Sat	Sun
8:00am		•		•		•	
9:30am							
10:00am	•		•		•		•
4:00pm		•		•		•	
6:00pm	•		•		•		

BEGINNERS PLEASE ARRIVE 15 MINUTES EARLY

193 The Pocket Road Billinudgel phone: 02 6680 3703

for more information visit: www.bikramyogabyronbay.com.au

## byron yoga centre

	6am	8am	10am	4pm	6pm
M	\$5 class	John	Danielle	\$8 class	Michael
T		Emi	Michael	Star	Alex
W	\$5 class	Anne-Marie	Anne-Marie	\$8 class	Davina
Th		Bettina	Davina	Frank	Star
F	\$5 class	Nancy	Anne-Marie	\$8 class	
Sat		Claire	Bettina	Anne-Marie	
Sun		Emi	Kara	\$8 class	

Emi teaches gentle Hatha Yoga classes. Class cost: \$15 Five Class Pass \$60. Enq: John Ogilvie 6687 2230. All classes suitable for beginners.

The Epicentre. 51 Border St, Byron Bay www.byronyoga.com

Experience that makes a difference  
Byron Bay's longest established Yoga School - since 1988

### BYRON RETREATS

28 JUNE 2008 FOR 3.5 OR 7 DAYS FROM \$375

### FULL TIME LEVEL I & II

TEACHER TRAINING STARTS SEPTEMBER 8

## Suffolk Park yoga with flo

Flowing Vinyasa Classes

at the Suffolk Park Community Hall  
Tuesdays & Thursdays 5pm-8.30pm

Flo Fenton tel: 02 6685 9910  
email: flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com  
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

## Pureinfinity BEAUTY & RELAXATION

Lyra-i / Laser Permanent Hair Reduction & Skin Rejuvenation  
FDA approved for all skin types!

Achieve effective and permanent reduction of that unwanted and embarrassing hair problem  
**IPL Underarm & Bikini Special!! \$130**

Top Lip & Chin \$60  
Free consultation

Book Now! 6680 4941/ 0419 660 368

South Golden Beach  
WWW.PUREINFINITY.COM.AU

De-tox De-stress  
De-fuzz  
"Delightful!"

**COOLAMON GARDENS PLANTS FOR SALE**  
Natives & exotics for the home garden and larger landscapes. Great prices & huge range. Come and browse. Ocean Shores end of Coolamon Scenic Drive. Open Friday - Tuesdays. 66805505

**PENNYLANE CLOSING DOWN SALE**  
Shop stock and fittings must go. 25% off Vietnamese silk. All 2nd hand clothes slashed. 2/105 Stuart St, Mullumbimby, 11-5pm, Tues-Fri. Ph 0432407066. Lease also available. \$190pw til Feb plus 1 year option.

**QUEEN** futon, excellent cond with wool protection. Bought \$540, sell \$400. Ph 0423365816

**LAWN LOCKER** large, good cond \$120 Phone 0415662585

**BLANK DVDS**  
CDs & Mini DV tapes  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**WARD'S Landscape Supplies**

Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots, mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more. Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm. 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

**GOOD used furniture** bought and sold  
**Bridglands** Mullumbimby 66842511

**ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP QUARRY PRODUCTS**

Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES. Phone 66845517, 0418481617

**CAMPER TRAILERS** for sale & hire at 3 Dog Camping, 66855460, 1/7-17 Brigantine St, A & I Estate, Byron.

**APPLE IPOD TOUCH**

in stock now. Bridglands Mby 66842511

**VITALITY 4 LIFE COLD PRESS JUICERS.** In store now. Bridglands, M'by, 66842511

**TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS & parts.** 66851624 or 0409851624

**COOLAMON GARDENS PLANTS FOR SALE**  
Natives & exotics for the home garden and larger landscapes. Great prices & huge range. Come and browse. Ocean Shores end of Coolamon Scenic Drive. Open Friday - Tuesdays. 66805505

**BAY RECLAIMED**

New and Recycled building materials  
Hardwoods/Decking/Sleepers/Pine. 5 Fern Place, Arts & Industrial Estate, Byron Bay Phone 66855991

**WOODTURNING LATHE** and tools, as new, \$500. Ph 0419276998

**QUEEN MATTRESS & BED BASE,** good condition, \$80. Ph 66845289

**CLOSET DOORS** 2 sets (4 doors) with hinges & knobs 620 x 2040mm, inside door with reveals & knobs 670 x 2090mm including reveals, Aluminium sliding glass window with reveals & fly screen w 1835 x h 1735. Phone 66846516

**NEW ZEALAND Rimu Cot** + eco mattress, \$200. Fisher Price Close-to-Me highchair, (near new) \$140. Childcare baby rocker, black, \$60. Vice Versa retro coffee machine, yellow (near new) \$150. Phone 66854721 or 0423556781

**PREMIUM HARDWOOD SALE** 6x6. 4x4. 8x2. 6x2. long. 66849415

**YO YO second clothing**  
**FUNKY RECYCLED FASHION INCLUDING DESIGNER & VINTAGE FOR MEN + WOMEN**  
upstairs 4 bay lane byron bay behind the beachy 0417 659 635

**SILKY OAK & CAMPHOR** bench tops table tops & boards. Timber milling service available. Also large Army truck winch \$350. 0414769546

**MONSTER SALE 25% OFF**  
All crystals & jewellery, while stocks last.  
**HEART OF THE BAY**  
Shop 5, 5-7 Byron Street, Byron Bay Phone 66808573

**POOL TABLE** slate 6x3 \$300. Phone 0404829692

**DOUBLE** mattress & base, slept on once, \$300. Phone John 0404001414

**DENON** amp & CD player & VAF speakers \$1250 ono. Sharp widescreen TV 100Hz scan \$350 ono. All excellent quality. Ph 0421797210 Mullum

**QUEEN** size bed + mattress, exc cond, Baltic timber & black wrought iron, \$240. 0427884435 or 66884706 evenings

**BRAND NEW** 6 person outdoor setting \$250. B/pine corner vanity unit with ceramic basin, unique, \$350. New TV, 35cm, \$70. Phone 66856595

**VERY ATTRACTIVE** club lounge suite, excellent cond, \$700. Ph 66801311

**BICYCLES** vintage ladies, Old 'n' Gold Brunswick Heads, Sat. 0413779223

**SET OF 3** Toca congas fibreglass, with stands, like new, \$650. Ph 0409363387

**BEDROOM SUITE** dbl, matt incl, 2x bedsides, slim boy, desk & chair, linen, as new cond \$600 the lot. Ph 66803205

**DOUBLE BED ENSEMBLE. AS NEW!!!** \$100. Phone 0416277557

**SONY ERICSSON** W880i mobile. New, unwanted gift \$700. Ph 0423742792

**OS MOVING SALE** bed \$500, fridge \$500, w/mach \$600 all as new, surf board \$250, mountain bike with helmet & lock \$250 + much more. Ph 66809596

**FREE** antique piano, needs work. Phone 66809596

**WANTED**

**2ND HAND** box trailer, good condition. Phone 66840495

**GOOD used furniture** bought and sold  
**Bridglands** Mullumbimby 66842511

**SAMOAN LANGUAGE TEACHER**  
Need to learn Samoan. 0420885763

**GARAGE SALES**

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**436 COOPERS SHOOT RD,** Bangalow end, beautiful dresses, coats, shoes, h'hold goods. Saturday 9am onwards

**477 COOPERS SHOOT RD** Sat & Sun 8am. Household clearance

**MYOCUM** 1 Lagoon Dr, Sat 7th June, 8am. Moving sale. Old doors, brass bedhead, fridge, flour mill, tools, Makita router & lots more

**FUNKY HUGE SALE** 62 Lawson St, (opp beach), Sat/Sun, 8am-4pm. Ladies clothes, accessories, jewellery, home wares, furniture, antiques, records, books, Lotus Design Jewellery & more. Ph Jane 0438147902 or Audie 0401458912

**SUFFOLK** 44 Armstrong St, Sat 9-12, clothes, shoes, books, h'h, great stuff.

**SABINA'S STALL** at Memorial Hall, Sat 8am, Old 'n' Gold Brunswick. Fabulous vintage, hats, coats & collectables.

**MULLUM** 2 Gardenia Crt, TV, bookcase, queen bed slat base, teak outdoor set, TV unit (Tas Oak), crockery, Denon amp & CD player, VAF speakers. From 8am Sat morning only to 12pm. 0421797210

**BANGALOW** 9am Sat. Deacon St, opposite Heritage Museum. Coffee table, rugs, quality kids clothes & toys etc.

**HUGE COMBINED SALE** lots of stuff, plants, couch, QS bed, kitchen gear. Sat 8.30am. 26 MacGregor St, Suffolk.

**BRUNSWICK ALL TOWN GARAGE SALE**  
58 HOUSEHOLDS  
**SAT 7 JUNE 8AM**  
LIST & MAP IN SHOPS NOW

**BYRON** 4 Ti Tree Place, Sat, 8.30am - 11.30am. Bicycle with 70cc motor, unused carpet, tools, bikes, books, appliances, treasures & freebies.

**MULLUM** 6 Brunswick Toe, Sat 8.30am. Huge sale, furn, clothes, bric-a-brac, pictures, antiques. (Tick Tock Boom)

**MOTOR VEHICLES**

**CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE**  
\$\$\$s for most.  
Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

**CAR AUCTIONS**

Buy at Dealers only through us.  
Ring David 0414306152  
CHOICE MADE, \$\$\$ SAVED.

**CASH PAID FOR UNWANTED CARS**  
Local reg'd business  
66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

**\$36 CAR RENTALS**  
'Weekly' discounts. Ph 0401606707

**JEEP CHEROKE** limited, '94, 4WD, auto, leather interior, runs well, \$3500 or make an offer, needs to be sold. Call/text Luke on 0411890974

**MAGNA**, 1998, 4 cyl, auto, a-c, p-st, exc condition, \$5100 ono. 0432187821

**CAR RENTALS** weekly & monthly from \$36 per day. Ph 0401606707

**AUTO AGENT**  
CAR BUYING SERVICES  
Save time & \$\$\$  
12 mth warranty avail. Barry  
0427667177  
www.autoagent.net.au

**FORD ECONOVAN** '94 LPG/petrol, rego 12/08, 5 sp, g-c, \$3250. 0421593093

**MAZDA METRO** 1999, 122,000km, air con, CD, petrol miser, great car \$5900 ono. Phone 66853502

**HOLDEN COMMODORE** original 1982 VH SL, white, sedan, auto, 3.3L, 190,000 km, cream/brown inside. One family, clean car, rego expired May 08, \$600. Phone 0409010456

**COMMODORE** VR registered with road worthy slip, \$2000. 0405728354

**DAEWOO CELEO** '96, 150,000km, rego 09/08, goes well \$1800 ono. 66803682

**TOYOTA HIACE** '85, rego May 09, LWB, \$2300 ono. 66845520 or 0415256469

**FORD FUTURA** s-wag, 03, auto, a-c, CD, reg 3/09, vgc \$13,500. 0488692358

**FORD FESTIVA** '96, 5 door manual, 150,000km, air-con, rego 5/09, new tyres, serviced, \$4300. Phone 66801651

**NISSAN PULSAR** SSS '99 good cond, long rego \$8000 ono. 0416089395

**SUBARU WAGON** '92, good condition, must sell \$2700 ono. Ph 0416120639

**MITSUBISHI EXPRESS** '89, 185,000km excellent cond. \$4900. Ph 0416120639

**MERCEDES '92** 180E dark blue, auto sedan, full service history, 12 mths rego. AOMO1X. \$6500. Easy Car Search Pty Ltd. DL20613. Phone 66866729

**TOYOTA CAMRY** 2001 station wagon, 4-cyl auto, low kms, immaculate, Stock No. 68. \$10,900. Easy Car Search Pty Ltd. DL20613. Phone 66866729

**MERCEDES '94** 230E, green, 190,000 km, g-cond, a-c, CD, new tyres, rego Feb '09, \$3850 ono. Ph 0401616455

**TOYOTA LEXCEN** '93, 10 mths rego, good cond, \$2800. Ph 0423361400

**1995 DAIHATSU CHARADE** econo, runs well, CD, \$2500 ono. 66871309

**FORD FALCON FUTURA**, 1995, good condition, \$3000. Ph 0402158884

**MOTOR BIKES**

**BMW K100**

ACCESSORIES FOR SALE  
Roll bars with mounted halogen spotlights - Original BMW panniers - Konig rear shock absorber  
Prices negotiable. Ph 0405777417

**BUSINESS FOR SALE**

**FOOD STALL** 3 local markets, 8 festivals + catering. Phone 0432622449

**FOOD STALL** 2 local markets, genuine buyers only. Ph 0417795314

**NORTH COAST'S** leading fridge seal business. Nationally recognised franchise, covering from Coffs Harbour to Kingscliff. Training incl. \$75,000 WIWO. Phone 0428864515

**GARDENING BUSINESS IN BYRON**  
Excellent client base, all equipment + ute & trailer, all systems in place, all figures available, free training & introduction to clients by owner. Low price for immediate sale, \$29,000 ono. Phone 0409041884

**T/A RESTAURANT** very popular, good turnover, long lease, beautifully setup, owner needs to sell for private reasons, keenly priced at \$140K. 0409841489

**BUSINESS OPP.**

**WARNING**

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

**JOB DISAPPEARING?** Now interviewing people interested in creating solid income. Full-time/part-time, call 66805657

**A LUCRATIVE BUSINESS**

Personal development industry. Training & support provided. Phone 0423749688  
www.yourwealthsolution.net

**EXECUTIVE** level income from home in personal development. Call 99900551  
www.homebizboom.net

**HOUSES FOR SALE**

**BYRON HOUSE** light filled, architect renovated, 2/3br, open plan kitchen, dining & living, front patio, balcony off kitchen, overlooking lush colourful garden, separate laundry. Plus s-cont studio with private deck, off street parking. Offers over \$650,000. Call owner 66807439

**SPACIOUS** home approx dual occ, 3br, 3 bathrm, pool, ocean views, 12 min from Byron, see www.diysell.com.au ID# P17935, \$680,000 neg. 66803301

**CABINS** built with new cost efficient materials to your own specifications for a little more than the price of purchasing & relocating an old one. 0431637650

**PROPERTY FOR SALE**

**TEVEN** 43 acres, 5br B&T house, creek, 20 min to Byron, 1800 Macas, horse arena \$875,000. Carol 0401237801 Elders Real Estate, Alstonville

**MORTGAGE BROKER, Buyers agent.** No application fees. No exit fees. No hype. Just great rates and good service. MICHAEL MURRAY 0428555501

**SKINNERS SHOOT/BYRON** 8 acres, elevated, north facing, great returns, quick sale, under val of \$1.3M, 0410573717

**WILSONS CREEK/MULLUM** Small acreage, close to town, good returns, 2 houses, very beautiful property, sell under valuation of \$610,000. 0410573717

**MUR'BAH** priv sale, central 4br Q'lander, view, www.diysell.com.au ID 18011

**HOLIDAY ACCOM.**

**WATERFRONT** 4 Star Brunswick f-f 1 & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631

**NEW ZEALAND**, West Coast, South Island, cosy coastal cottage in Charleston for holiday rental. Wild paradise. Close to famous T Bay surfing. Go to holidayhouses.co.nz ID# 8490

**HOMESTAY ACCOM** for travellers, 2 rms + bthrm avail, veg meals included, min 2, max 3 persons, 15 min to Byron \$180pp per week. English tuition avail. Phone 66804714 or 0434390338

**SHORT TERM ACCOM.**

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**LENNOX HEAD** room to rent, rural setting, \$150pw. Ph 66878983

**BEACH PALACE** sanctuary, rooms avail from \$40pp, 3 night minimum. Phone 66857603 or 0401603076

**LILLI PILLI** 1 or 2 rooms, spacious, lush house, natural setting, furn or unfurn, close to town & beach, avail 1-2 mths \$140pw per room incl bills, b'band optional, no pets. Ph 0404520766

**STH GOLDEN BEACH** light furnished double room with ensuite & balcony, share with 1 other, \$175pw. No bond. 0432528878, 66846091

**BANGALOW** resort style, rural, holiday studio, 2br, 2bthrm, f-f, TV, DVD, stereo, broadband, pool & spa. 1-3mths lease from \$420pw incl. Ph 66872091 or email to beatesommer@bigpond.com

**BYRON** 2br+, f-furn, 5 min CBD, 9/6-5/8 \$365pw incl elec & b'band. 66809159

**SUNRISE STUDIO** style, comfort, privacy, beauty. Separate self-cont studio, w/less ADSL...perfect! 10/06-4/07, \$260pw all inclusive. 66809290 or 0419667319

**POSSUM CREEK**, f-furn, self-cont house, 1br upstairs, 1 loft study, 2 living spaces with fire places, reverse cycle air-con, polished floors, verandahs, private & quiet, on beautiful property with gardens, swimming pool & creek, avail on a monthly basis, \$475pw. Ph 66872340

**BANGALOW** 3br f-furn house, private, beautiful views, gardens, fireplace, n/s, pets ok, 5mth lease \$350pw utilities incl. Phone 66870547 or 0432552563

**BYRON** 2 f-furn rooms, \$140pw each, n/s, close to town & beach. 66808474

**BYRON** town, luxury home, f-furn, double room with ensuite, \$300pw, single room \$200pw, includes bills, Austar, pool, wireless. Avail now to 30th July. Phone Angie 0413549758

**BYRON** 7 weeks in upper level of beautiful quiet 3br house with pool, ensuite, spa, office, fully-furn, 19 June - 7 August, \$230pw. Ph 0420800604

**GODDESS COTTAGE** for rent in Myocum from June 15 to Sept 1. Mountain view, internet, f-furn, outdoor/indoor bath. Spectacular setting, no kids or pets \$180pw. Phone 0423463661

**STH GOLDEN BEACH** 2br house, newly renovated, 300m to beach, \$280pw, pref vegos. Phone Paul 0404844424

**SUFFOLK** amazing beachside location, private, self-cont, f-furn, SLUG, avail now, \$280pw incl bills. Ph 0413435480

**SUNRISE** f-furn dbl room in shared 2br t-house, n/s, walk beach, bus & IGA, swim pool. \$150pw. Ph 66855723

**MULLUM** stunning new studio, f-f, quiet, views, on acreage, 6 weeks, from 15/6 \$240pw. Ph 66843358

**BROKEN HEAD RD** 1br flat, fully-furn, self-cont, very clean, magic views, 5 wks, 12/6-17/7, \$250pw ono. incl elec, b'band. Phone 0432572285

**HOUSE SIT**

**PROF CARER** avail July 2008, refs, pets / gardens/kids. Sarah-Jane 0415167284

**PROFESSIONAL** caring housesitter, pets & gardens, Michael. Ph 0413916727

**PROFESSIONAL CARER** references available. Phone Angie 0434246643

**SHARE ACCOM.**

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**LENNOX HEAD** 1 room \$140pw, incl elect & wireless, walk beach. 66874543

**EWINGSDALE** 2 rooms avail for female with 2 creative working males 35, \$130pw, (sorry no kids, pets ok). Phone 0404314285 or 0412732465

**SUFFOLK PK**, room in house, sharing with 1 other, prefer fem student or wrkg person, \$140pw incl bills. 0400800029

**BYRON CBD** f-f, Queen garden room, n/s, \$160pw or \$50pn. 0437608240

**ROOM** with en-suite & built ins in light 4br house, gardens, walk to beach, share with woman & 4 yo daughter, for creative conscious female. Ph 66805126

**STH GB** waterfront, 2 mins to beach, big studio, veg, \$130pw + exp. 66805657

**SHARE HOUSE** rm avail, \$140pw + elec & Foxtel, 5 mins to town. 0411699340

**SUFFOLK** beachside, lge furn or unfurn room with built-ins, worker or student, \$150pw incl elec & Austar. 0403704772

**BYRON** room in quiet house, fully-furn, pref 20-30yo, worker, \$130pw incl bills + bond. Phone 0402830780

**SUFFOLK PARK** easygoing, employed, motivated person to share home, \$160 per week + \$100 bill bond. Phone 0404997266

**BANGALOW** nice room in house, n/s, female, \$20/day. Ph 0415523693

Byron Bay  
**Happy Houses**  
From a month to a year...  
• right in town  
• single/double/studio  
• fully furnished rooms  
• from \$100pw no bills  
phone 0421 925 531

Do you know our **essentially me** it's all about you store has a huge range of **Affordable KIDS CLOTHING ESSENTIALS**  
The biggest range of **B**

**O.SHORES** lge priv rm, ens, TV, b'band access, for mature n/s worker in lge hse, nice people. \$160pw incl. 66803226

**MYOCUM** large room on 13 acres, pref friendly working person, \$150pw incl w/less internet & elect. 0402214246

**BROKEN HEAD** large room for resp, working person with own car, \$130pw incl elect. Phone 66853295

**BYRON CBD** tidy room, just off Jonson St, female pref, \$150pw. 0431815921

**BYRON** 3 rms, clean & nice, sgl \$150pw, cpl from \$235pw. 0401302343

**BYRON** upstairs rm + ens, fem full-time work/stud, \$160pw incl exp. 66858904

**BANGALOW** charming house in CBD single room, \$120pw. 66871625 ah

**BYRON BAY** large room in friendly house, walk to town, must be child friendly, \$160pw. Ph 0423621728

**LENNOX** 3br house with pool to share with one other & two dogs, own lounge, en-suite, large bedroom \$160pw single or \$220pw couple + bond + exp. Phone 66874067 or 0428503108

**FIREPLACE**, bath, country views. Fem veg, non smoker, \$120pw incl bills & b'band The Pocket. Ph 0423606595

**SUFFOLK** professional, happy woman seeks happy, house trained housemate. Large main bedroom, WIR & ensuite, own entrance, car space & LUG, \$210pw + bond + bills. Phone 0403197659

**BYRON CENTRAL** spacious fully-furn rooms avail from \$105pw no bills. Ph 0421925531

**BYRON CBD** large bedrm in friendly house, share 2 others, lge backyard, \$150pw + bond & bills. 0415758131

**SUFFOLK PK** 1 room, \$110pw, n/s, very private, 5 min walk beach, mature, avail 15th June. Ph 66853265

**S.GOLDEN BCH** 2 rms avail in 3br house, 100m to beach, pref working pers age 20-30, \$115pw + bills. 0427841496

**SUNRISE** 2 rms, own bthrm, friendly, n/s clean, avail 1/7, \$155pw. 0427444150

**BYRON/EWINGSDALE** luxury half house on 1.5 acres. Own large area with views, own bathroom, big verandahs. Beautiful quiet rural setting 5 mins Byron centre. No cigs, drugs, alcohol. \$200pw. Please phone Mandy on 0401731906

**O.SH** furn room in vego house \$120pw incl bills, avail 14/6. 0434390338

**ROOM** in great Byron cottage, short walk town & beach \$150pw incl bills. Travellers welcome. Phone 0401735269

**BYRON A&I Estate**, share 140sqm warehouse with 29yo male, close to IGA & beach, great location, big light, creative space, \$160pw. 0420979577

**SUFFOLK PARK** room avail for working person, large quiet 2 storey house, share with 2 others \$150pw incl bills and net. Phone 0416636212

**BYRON CBD** opp beach, fully-furn, double/twin share room. 0408855738

**SUNRISE** n/s, working person to share house. \$185pw inc. elect. 0409844402

**NEWRYBAR** spacious furn room with ocean views in friendly h'h, \$150pw incl, avail for 4 mths. Ph Lisa 0432608108

**MAIN ARM** semi s-c, lounge + br + balc \$160pw no bills, sunny. 66845129

**MAIN ARM** warm room with Austar TV, sunny, views \$100pw. 66845129

**BYRON** (Baywood) share spacious, quiet & beautiful home, next to nat reserve, d/f, n/s, veg pref, \$150pw. 0413588279

**NEWRYBAR** 2 rooms avail in a large quiet, clean furnished house in village, \$100pw. 0409273614 or 0409872167

**LENNOX** large room, en-suite, ocean views, share 1 other, 20 metres to beach \$200pw available now. Ph 0431100097

**POSSUM CREEK** 2 x fully-furn rooms in beautiful home, pool, avail now for 6 mths, \$165pw for both. Phone 66871293

**SUFFOLK** un-furnished room, \$120pw + bills & bond. Ph 0400438952

## TO LET

**BANGALOW SELF STORAGE**  
Hi-tech security, 66872333

**CARAVANS & CABINS** from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

**HUONBROOK** large 1br studio, no dogs, n/s, d/f, \$185pw. Ph 66840061

## Suffolk Park

Fully renovated 3 bedroom house plus study, family & rumpus rooms, private gardens &

gazebo, 300mtrs to beach \$650pw.  
Contact  
Charmaine  
66809505



**TUSCAN BEACH PAD**, 4br, spacious, 30mtrs to beach, avail till mid July, from \$650pw + bond neg. Bus stop nearby Phone 66857603 or 0401603076

**SUNRISE** lovely spacious fully-furn 4br house avail 28 May - 30 July, 2 dbl & 2 sgl rooms, outdoor ent area, 2 bathrms, 2 living areas, bond & refs ess. \$500pw or \$460pw if paid in advance. 0402590725

**COOPERS SHOOT** country cottage, 10 min beach, part furn, working couple only. Phone 0405055615

**BYRON BAY** large luxurious hse, f-f, own resort, beach, spas, theatre. 3-6 months from now. Fr \$1000pw. 0414347972

**BANGALOW RENT A SHED**  
Self storage. Phone 66871306

**COORABELL** 2br timber house, Byron views, LUG suit single/couple no pets \$325pw. Phone 0431302627

**BYRON BAY CBD** top location, 1br furn apt, security access & parking, \$475pw. Lease avail. 0419419402

**ROSEBAIK** 2br + study + pool. 15 acres, creek & forest \$300pw. Mark 66212438

**BRUNSWICK HEADS**  
Spacious, 2 br top floor unit, SLUG. \$280pw. Avail now.

2 br upstairs unit, large fenced backyard. \$210pw. Avail 18/6

**OCEAN SHORES**  
3 br plus office, open plan living, SLUG plus carport. \$360pw. Avail 12/6.

**L.J. Hooker**  
Brunswick Heads 6685 0177  
5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

**L.J. HOOKER**

## Elders

### New Brighton

**SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH**  
Avail NOW \$360 high set 3br home, close to beach, undercover deck, carport.

Avail NOW \$225 2br unit, lounge/dine comb, close to beach and general store, lug. Avail NOW \$420 4br home, ensuite, open plan living, deck, close to beach, lug, fully fenced.

Avail NOW \$550 3 br modern beach house, studio, 4 bathrooms, lug.

**NORTH OCEAN SHORES**  
Avail 8.6.08 \$450 4br, office, lounge, dining, family, ensuite, 2 bathrms, dlug, on the canal.

Avail NOW \$700 neg 2br, office, lounge, family, fully furn, pool, deck, ensuite, dbl carport  
Avail 16.6.08 \$390 3br, office, lounge, dine/kitch combo, 2 way bathrm, carport

**OCEAN SHORES**  
Avail 16.6.08 \$350 3br, renovated home, modern, carport

For further details or inspection please contact  
6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594

### CEMETERY ROAD

3 bedroom 2 storey home. Decks, carport, raked ceilings, leafy surrounds. Avail 29/7/08. \$430pw.

### PATERSON STREET

Lovely 3 bedroom home set amongst trees. Decks, carport & separate car space. \$430pw.

### JONSON STREET

Modern penthouse right in town. Spacious, large living/outdoor area, aircon, fully furn, security carport. \$500pw.

### CORKWOOD CRESCENT

Quiet 3 bedroom, 2 storey unit. Kitchen with modern appliances, timber deck SLUG + carspace. \$380pw.

### REDGUM PLACE

Large 5 bedroom, 2 bathroom home. Pool, 2 separate living areas, fantastic outdoor area. Avail Now. \$580pw.

### ARMSTRONG STREET

2 bedroom villa with detached studio 3rd bedroom with own bathroom/spa. Courtyard, open living, large bedrooms. Fully furnished. Avail 30/6/08. \$500pw.

### RUSKIN STREET

4 bedroom home with new bathroom & modern kitchen. SLUG, fully fenced yard, kids play gym. \$650pw.

### HAKEA CRESCENT

3 bedroom, 2 bathroom large modern home. DLUG with remote, spacious kitchen, landscaped gardens. \$650pw.

### REDBEAN CLOSE

3 bedroom, 2 bathroom architecturally designed home in prestigious location. Fantastic modern kitchen, 2 separate living areas, landscaped gardens. Avail 25/6/08. \$720pw.

**L.J. Hooker Byron Bay**  
6685 7300

**L.J. HOOKER**

**MYOCUM** studio, polished floors, decks, lush gardens, \$280pw incl outgoing. Leave avail. Ph 0419419402

**BYRON** beach studio, f-furn, quiet, bright, courtyard, sgl \$220pw incl. 66857949

**EWINGSDALE** lovely 1br furn apartment, pool, broadband. Ph 0403022356

**O.SHORES** 1br flat, spacious, garden, views, \$220pw incl elect, refs req'd. Phone 0414936287

**MULLUM** lovely garden flat, quiet space, lush garden, newly renovated, self contained, walk to town, suit single working person, n/s, \$170pw incl bills. Ph 66842085, 0418854903

**SMALL** bedsit cabin self-cont, private spot, 15 min Byron, \$150pw, Coorabell. Phone 66847420

**COOPERS SHOOT/Bangalow** s-c large open plan cottage, woodstove, private garden, rural setting, quiet, suit prof working person/cpl only, \$300pw incl elec, pool, garden/lawn maint. 0411207130

**NORTH OCEAN SHORES** 1 bedroom spacious flat. No dogs/cigs/drugs \$220pw incl elec & water. 0411824707

## MARK COCHRANE REAL ESTATE

**Mullumbimby** – 4 b'rm home, quiet street, ensuite, family room, fenced yard, DLUG. Avail approx 26th June. \$370pw. No pets.

**Left Bank Road** – 3 b'rm + study exec style home, ensuite, verandahs, views. Avail now. \$560pw. No pets prpty for sale.

**6684 2663**

61 Burringbar Street Mullumbimby

**BANGALOW** 3br f-furn house, private, beautiful views, gardens, fireplace, n/s, pets ok, 5 mth lease, \$350pw utilities incl. Phone 66870547 or 0432552563

**O. SHORES** spacious s-c, 1br flat, court yard, walk to shops, 1 min drive to beach, suit n-s, worker with refs, \$230pw incl bills, short term neg. Ph 0404472130

**BYRON** beautiful large s-c garden flat, suit working person, \$280pw incl bills & b'band, please no kids. 0413356771

**BYRON** 2br, lounge, kitchen, bathroom, pool, suit small business, close to beach & town \$350pw + bills. Ph 0404808154

**BANGALOW/BYRON** 2br, 2bath cottage, full kitchen, lounge, dining, fireplace, lawn & elect incl, n/s, no pets, suit quiet couple, leafy garden, 3 months, \$320pw neg part furnished. Phone 0418616328

**BYRON BAY** 4br house, 4 mins walk Tallow Beach, 20 mins walk town, \$550pw incl elect. 66761223

**BANGALOW** modern 3br home with s-c unit, lge yard, backs reserve, dbl garage, long lease, unit \$180pw, house \$480pw, both \$650pw. Ph 0429045696

## Suffolk Beachside

**Brandon Street**

3 bed, 2 bath furnished. Sunny north facing 6 months rental.

Off street parking \$550 p/w.

**Brandon Street**

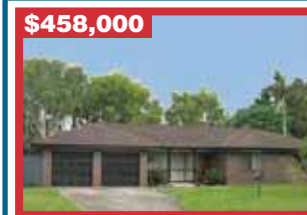
3 bed, 2 bath. Sunny north facing, unfurnished 12 months + lease avail.

Off street parking \$450 p/w.

**These properties are all within 2 minutes walk to beach.**

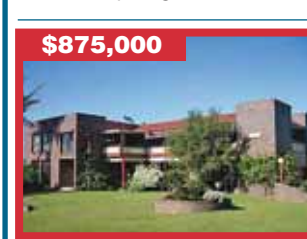
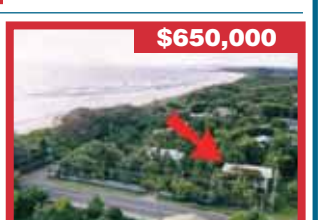
**Call Kerry 0411 210 882 at Portfolio Real Estate**

## 'WE'VE STOOD THE TEST OF TIME'



**SECONDS TO SURF**

- 50m to New Brighton beach
- 3 bed, 2 bath beach house
- Timber flooring throughout
- NE facing sunny verandah
- 2nd family room downstairs
- Single garage & workshop
- Fenced tropical gardens



**AFTER HOURS WILL SORRELL 0417 653 312**  
**MARK LYCOS 0438 680 250** **6 STRAND AVENUE NEW BRIGHTON**

**OPEN 7 DAYS 6680 1594**  
**www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au**  
**sales@eldersnewbrighton.com.au**

## Elders

### Byron Bay

**Suffolk Park- Alcorn Street**  
2 bed 1 bath flat, available now \$350 p/w

**Byron Bay- Mahogany Drive**  
3 bedrooms 2 bathroom townhouse 12 month lease, available now \$430 p/w

**Byron Bay - Somerset St**  
2 bedroom fully furnished unit, available now \$450 pw

**Baywood Chase- Beech Drive**  
4 bedroom 2 bath DLUG house with pool, avail now \$550 p/w

**Byron Bay - Bangalow Rd**  
3 bedroom renovated cottage with large double shed, available now \$625 pw.

**Baywood Chase- Lasiandra Ct**  
3 bedroom upmarket, spacious house with great outlook. Furnished or unfurnished, 12 months lease, available end of May \$660 p/w

**Rare rental opportunity at Linnaeus Estate.**  
10 mins drive to Byron Bay & 15 mins to Lennox Head, 1 fully furnished & 1 unfurnished house available.

Contact Kerry our Property Manager for further details

**Elders Real Estate Byron Bay**  
4/47 Byron Street 6685 8911

## SEAN KENNY REAL ESTATE

### URGENT

Rental residences urgently needed. Heavy demand from qualified tenant(s) Experienced management team.

**Contact Tony Parker**

**79 Burringbar St, Mullum**  
**Tel 02 6684 2200**

## Byron Beach Realty

### AVAILABLE NOW

**SUFFOLK PARK**  
**Brandon St**  
2 br, 1 bath, newly renovated \$420 p/w

**Oceanside Pl**  
2 br, 2 bath, fully furnished house \$600 p/w

**Alcorn St**  
Luxury 3 br, 2 bath, house with security, pool \$1000 p/w

**BAYWOOD CHASE**  
**Caniaba Cr**  
3 br, 2 bath, timber house \$480 p/w

**Contact: Will or Michelle**  
**02 6685 4039**

**BYRON BAY** downstairs apt, 1br, fully-furn & equipped, 4 mins walk Tallow Beach, 20 mins walk town, \$250pw one person, \$270pw 2 people, incl elect. Phone 66761223

**BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK** 2br freestanding unit in quiet complex, 5 min walk to bch, LUG, no pets, \$375pw. Ph 66851735

**BYRON CENTRAL** renovated 3br cottage, close to beach, \$585pw ono. Ph 0401361141 9am to 5pm.

**SUNRISE BEACH** 3br house, \$380pw from June 21. Ph 0432851513

**MAIN ARM** 2br major part of 3br house, sunny, views \$170pw. Ph 66845129

**BYRON BAY** 2 storey 1br cottage, on acres in Fowlers Lane, f-f, cutlery etc, single or couple with transport, must be working, \$350pw incl elect & lawns, bond is 4 weeks rent. Phone 66872934

**BRUNSWICK HEADS** 1br flat, off street parking \$280pw; 2br flat, carport \$270pw; 2br flat, off street parking \$320pw; 2br furnished unit, carport, (6 month lease), \$320pw; **OCEAN SHORES** 3br villa, SLUG \$280pw. No pets unless specified.

**Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads. 66851206**

**MULLUM** 2br unit, SLUG, robes, walk to town \$260pw. Phone 66842333

**POSSUM CREEK** large sunny 1br cottage, polished floors, private, 12 min Byron, 4 min Bangalow, \$260pw + elect + bond, avail June 12. Phone 66871293

**MULLUM** lovely 1br self-cont, furn flat near showground, suit n/s working single with refs, \$200pw inc bills. 0432047207

**ST HELENA** lovely 3br duplex with views on half acre, avail 21/6, light, modern, peaceful, suit professionals/family \$460pw neg, incl lawns. 0424264838

**BRIGHT** 2br f-furn flat above commercial space on A&I Estate, Byron. Refs essential \$300pw. Ph 0434246643

## WANTED TO RENT

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**SPACIOUS** un-furn, s-c, granny flat, good refs. Ph 0400901762 or 66844754 ah

**RENTAL** for sgl mature female & 2 8yo mini poodles, up to \$250pw. 66461914

**HAPPY** healthy p-time sgl dad & beautiful 16 mth old daughter seeking quiet, n/s, d/f share home. Ph Joe 0415523425

## TO LEASE

**SHOP FRONT** Billi \$120pw, Siwicki RE 17 Fingal St. Bruns. 66851206

**BYRON BAY** studio, 80sqm, 2 storey, \$247pw incl GST. Ph 0421779534

## MARK COCHRANE REAL ESTATE

**Industrial space** – Approx 136m<sup>2</sup> suitable for food processing.

**Handy M'by location** – flood free, bright and airy. Rent by negotiation dependant on lease.

**6684 2663**  
61 Burringbar Street Mullumbimby

## POSITIONS VACANT

### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

**TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE**  
Drivers required, shifts available. Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211 email: info@byronbaytaxi.com

**KITCHEN HAND** sought for busy Mullum cafe. Applicants must be keen, punctual & able to accept direction in a proactive manner, possible cooking 1 day pw, Mon-Fri open. Ph 66842915. Cafe Ripe

**BYRON** part-time sales in ladies fashion, must have min 3 years retail sales exp. Resume to: Running Wild, Jonson St

**CHEF REQUIRED**  
for Raes On Wategos. Please contact Andrew on 0410363436 or email CV to: raes@wategos.com.au

**EXPERIENCED CARPENTER** wanted for immed start. Local builder. 66840231

Rous Water is the bulk water supplier for the Council areas of Ballina, Byron, Lismore and Richmond Valley in Northern NSW. Applications are invited from suitably qualified and experienced persons for the following position.

POSITION	CLOSING DATE	SALARY
<b>Team Leader - Bush Regeneration</b> Position No: 1893/08	Monday, June 9th, 2008	\$882.00 per week + 9% Superannuation

A Position Description, Information Package and further information about Rous Water is available on Council's website at [www.rouswater.nsw.gov.au](http://www.rouswater.nsw.gov.au) or by contacting the Human Resources Section on (02) 6621 8055. Applicants must address the selection criteria contained in the Position Description.

Applications can be forwarded by email to [water@rouswater.nsw.gov.au](mailto:water@rouswater.nsw.gov.au), or by post addressed to the General Manager, PO Box 230, Lismore NSW 2480, or delivered to Level 4, 218-232 Molesworth Street, Lismore.

## Icon Product Development and Purchasing Assistant

Icon Australia is a successful Jewellery and Accessories company, boasting large market share in the surf and urban streetwear stores.

- Entry level with career progression
  - Good option to re enter the work force
  - Part Time/Full Time
- An excellent opportunity for a junior applicant to join our production/planning team. In this role you will provide full administrative

support to our Production and Logistic Manager. You will help ensure production is of industry's standards and of the highest quality.

### Essential:

- Efficient administrator with high attention to detail
  - Excellent communication skills
  - Computer skills - Word, Excel essential
  - Numeracy skills
- Please email resume to [evlyn@iconaustralia.com](mailto:evlyn@iconaustralia.com) by 10 June Tuesday, 2008

### CHESSE COACH - CASUAL

Strong chess player req'd to teach chess in primary schools. Own trans, basic computer skills req'd. 07 55227221 or email: [info@gardinerchess.com](mailto:info@gardinerchess.com)

### 4TH YEAR APPRENTICE/ QUALIFIED CHEF

Required for the restaurant at The Byron at Byron. Phone 0410480676 or email [gavin@thebyronatbyron.com.au](mailto:gavin@thebyronatbyron.com.au)

### WORK WANTED

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**PLASTERER - GYPROCK FIXER**  
20 years experience with domestic & commercial. Phone 0405777417

### PAINTER

Lic. incl wallpapering, small jobs ok  
Ph Michael 66872289 or 0402911623

**DYNAMIC PA/Project manager,** space for new clients. Phone 0415167284

**ORGANIC GARDENER** Sustainable design & installation. Ph 0415167284

**HAVE SAW WILL TRAVEL** handyman experienced, mature, reliable, honest. 21yrs building exp. No job too big or small. Phone 66840033

### LABOURER

MAN WITH UTE  
HANDYMAN  
Phone Matt 0427172684

**CLEANERS** house, car or business, efficient cleaners ready to help. Phone 0423838301

### BOOKKEEPING - MYOB

Ph Barbara on 66857721 or 0402118649  
Reliable, efficient  
First 2 hours FREE

### IF YOU NEED THAT RELIABLE, LOCAL EXPERIENCED HANDYMAN

- Please diarise, then call 0402040554
- Revitalise your living areas
  - Tidy ups for that 'top buyer'
  - Improve your access & ergonomics
  - Repairs to damaged furniture
  - Clean up gardens, orchards, pruning, landscapes, composts.....
  - Install a water tank for FREE WATER

**GRAPHIC / WEB DESIGN** - Photoshop, Illustrator, Flash, Dreamweaver - tutorials and projects. Ph Danny 0432150608

### SKILLED LABOURER

Own tipper truck.  
Own tools.  
Fully Insured.  
Call Johnny 0411588083

**STUDENT** looking for odd jobs around the house, have ute, qualified landscaper, good rates. Ph Nathan 0434938456

**MODEL AVAILABLE** for artistic only nude modelling, photography & arts, nothing erotic implied. Contact Noemi at [noereinamora@hotmail.com](mailto:noereinamora@hotmail.com)

**HANDYMAN** home & garden repair/maintenance projects. Also specialising in fencing, small carpentry, painting etc. Reg 0422200313 quotes

### ALL FIXED

Property maintenance, building, repairs & gardening. 0437278726, 66845017

**MYOB - BAS** - End of year tax. Phone Helen 0431441628

**GUITAR/JAZZ Harmony Tuition**  
Con/Uni level guitar, bass and theory taught privately by former head of guitar studies at NRCAC. Ph 66877665 or 0404611428

**ENGLISH / DRAMA** qualified high school teacher, individual & group drama lessons. Exam prep for HSC, editing & proof reading. Ph Caroline 0414696447

**GUITAR LESSONS** O. Shores, all ages experienced teacher. Ph 66802747

**LEAP.** Learning Enhancement Advanced Program. Specialised Kinesiology for learning difficulties. Proven results. Reg. Practitioner Sandra Davey Ph 66846914

**PIANO LESSONS** available to teach beginners to intermediate. Completed Masters of Musicology 2007, \$40ph. Ph 0420885763

**PA & BACKLINE HIRE** - PA's 100 to 50 watts, guitar/bass amps. Cool pedals, guitars, basses, some vintage gear too! Daily/weekly/weekend hire, great rates. Phone 66877665

**DRUMMER WANTED** for acoustic duo, must have kit. Phone 0410240762

### RETURN THANKS

**CORAL & FAMILY** would like to sincerely thank our wonderful friends for their kindness and help after my dearly loved husband Joe Grogan's passing.

### LOST & FOUND

**FOUND:** rooster, Leghorn x Rhodesian red, very tame, found Tues 27 May, North Head Rd, Ocean Shores. 66708606

**LOST:** car keys Brunswick Pub, Sat 14th May. Phone 66840095

**FOUND:** man's watch in the vicinity of Sharkeys in Byron. Ph 66291283

### PETS

### ACUPUNCTURE

Brigid Beckett BVSc.Dip.Ac 0431702560  
**ADOPT A CAT** from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

**FREE:** 12 Bantams to good home + 4ft fish tank with some fish. 66840095

**FREE KITTENS**  
0411472749

**PURE ENGLISH** Staffordshire pups all tan, white chest, black noses, wormed, vac. micro, vet checked, call for full details, ready 14/6 \$700. 0413974310

### TUITION

**MATHS TUTOR** K7-12, qualified teacher NSW DET, BSc (Maths + IT). 66807229

### FASHION TUITION

Fashion professional BA Fash. Hons. 20 years industry exp, seasonal teacher at RMIT for degree course & TAFE Fashion Diploma. Private tuition in all aspects of design development, pattern making, garment construction & folio presentation. Also avail for freelance projects. Sannydy 66847891 0407755560

**CORRECT** study of the Covenant of the Law for the deaf. Free. Ph 0416919110

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL**  
ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. **BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL.** 66808253

### TKNONANNY

Mac tuition in comfort  
Call Bettjoy 66803497

### Reading/Maths difficulties?

Your local learning centre (since 1982) offers assessments and help with:

- Literacy skills, incl. dyslexia Lindamood/Bell Programme!
- Mathematics
- Homework help K to year 10
- ESL
- French/German

Phone 6684 1266

[WWW.TEACHINTERNATIONAL.COM](http://WWW.TEACHINTERNATIONAL.COM)

**TEACH ENGLISH OVERSEAS**  
Well paid jobs, great lifestyle!

**TRAVEL - WORK - ADVENTURE!**  
No degree or experience required.  
**Cert III & IV** in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages (TESOL)  
Recruitment service & Job Guarantee!  
**FREE RESOURCE BOOK** for prompt course enrolment!  
**Free info session - Mon 2 & 9 June 5.30pm**  
**Next course 11 June**  
5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay

**6680 8253**  
teach international™



# BYRON BEACH CAFE

**NOW OPEN FRI-SAT FOR DRINKS+SNACKS FROM 4PM AND DINNERS FROM 6PM**  
enjoy daud kendall's exquisite & unique dinner menu - changing daily according to fresh produce in season. **BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL**  
**CLARKES BEACH, LAWSON STREET, BYRON BAY**  
**TEL: 6685 8400 [www.byronbeachcafe.com](http://www.byronbeachcafe.com)**

**INDONESIAN** all levels 6 wks \$100/\$20 weekly. Indivds \$20 p/h. 66858904

**SINGING LESSONS - All levels**  
Theory & aural included. \$45 student rate for 3 lessons. Qualified - Dip Tch Bach Music. Phone Deb 66857229

**MATHS** with High School teacher, years 7-12, over 15 years exp. Also Japanese lang with native speaker. 66809343

### MUSICAL NOTES

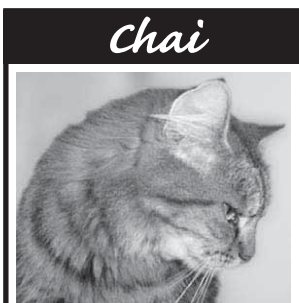
**VINCE AND THE VIPERS**  
Acoustic three piece party band  
Cheap rates. Ph 66844235  
[www.myspace.com/vinceandthevipers](http://www.myspace.com/vinceandthevipers)

### PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER



We have kittens and cats many colours seeking homes.

To make an appointment to meet us please call **Lesa: 0438 363 287**  
[www.petsforlifecatshelter.blogspot.com](http://www.petsforlifecatshelter.blogspot.com)



**Chai**  
CHAI is an elegant looking female cat about 1 1/2 years old. She is a tawny colour with soft part Persian fur. She beautiful, often affectionate and playful but also likes peace and quiet. She is not happy around other cats. Even though we love her, Chai needs a new home. **Come and have a chat with Chai at the Cat Adoption Centre, 123 Dalley St, Mullumbimby. Open Tues 9-11am, Thurs 3-5pm, and Sat 10am-12 noon Tel. 6684 4070.**

### PET SITTING

AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193

### ONLY ADULTS

**BEST BODY MASSAGE.** Guaranteed. 0415200866 - 10am - 6pm Bruns.

### TANTRIC MASSAGE

Relax and Heal. Paul 0409556969

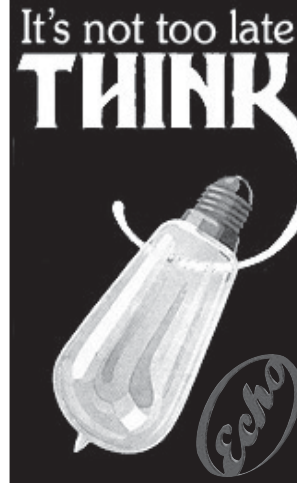
### SOCIAL ESCORTS

**ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU,** 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

**BYRON AREA OUTCALLS.** Phone 0421401775

**BYRON SENSUAL DELIGHT** Friday only. Phone 0402169906

**OUTCALLS & BYRON INCALLS.** Petite, beautiful, brunette. 0409342216



**Remove lids, caps, corks and tops**

**Flatten boxes**

**Squash containers**

**Don't put recyclables in plastic bags**

**Don't break glass**

**Rinse and clean all bottles and cans**

**CHECK IT CLEAN IT RECYCLE IT**

## EMERGENCY NUMBERS

Please stick this by your phone

AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE .....	000
AMBULANCE Mullumbimby & Byron Bay .....	131 233
BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Sea & road rescue.....	6685 1999
BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER .....	6685 0148
MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL .....	6684 2266
BYRON BAY HOSPITAL .....	6685 6200
POLICE Brunswick Heads .....	6685 1277
Mullumbimby .....	6684 2144
Byron Bay .....	6685 9499
Bangalow .....	6687 1404
STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding.....	6684 3444
AIDS Confidential testing & information (ACON) .....	6622 1555
AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics .....	6685 9690, 6680 4429
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 hours.....	6686 8599
ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS) .....	6628 1358
LIFELINE .....	131 114
MENSLINE 7pm-11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men).....	6622 2240
NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily .....	6680 7280
NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE .....	6684 1286
NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE .....	6687 2520
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hour crisis line.....	1800 656 463
GAMBLERS' ANONYMOUS Meet 7.30pm Tuesdays at Byron Hospital Group Room, Shirly St, Byron Bay.....	0405 087 529
WILDLIFE CARE & RESCUE .....	6628 1898
KOALA HOTLINE.....	6622 1233
GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN.....	0407 965 092
NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES).....	6628 1866

## WET WEATHER ECHOS

In rainy weather, bulk drops are made throughout the Shire to supermarkets, hotels, cafes and general stores. You may get your wet-weather Echo at:

**Mullumbimby** The Echo office, LJ Hooker RE, hotels, motels, backpackers, cafes & takeaways, video stores, caravan parks, bottle shops, 5-Star, RSL Club, Short Stop, Top Shop, Mac's, Bay Store, Life's a Beech, Ozigo and takeaway at Arts & Industry Estate.

**Suffolk Park** Suffolk Park Store, Tavern, Suffolk Service Station.

**Broken Head** Caravan Park.

**Bangalow** Service station.

**Other Bulk Drops** at Lennox Head Liquor Store, Newrybar Store, Clunes Store, Federal Store, Rosebank Store and Tyagarah Service Station.

Billinudgel General Store, Humble Pies.

**Byron Bay & Area** Byron Bay: Byron Echo Office, Visitor Office, Public Library, Community Centre, L.J. Hooker RE, hotels, motels, backpackers, cafes & takeaways, video stores, caravan parks, bottle shops, 5-Star, RSL Club, Short Stop, Top Shop, Mac's, Bay Store, Life's a Beech, Ozigo and takeaway at Arts & Industry Estate.

**Suffolk Park** Suffolk Park Store, Tavern, Suffolk Service Station.

**Broken Head** Caravan Park.

**Bangalow** Service station.

**Other Bulk Drops** at Lennox Head Liquor Store, Newrybar Store, Clunes Store, Federal Store, Rosebank Store and Tyagarah Service Station.

The first 2 days ... of the rest of your life...

# Breathwork Mastery

2008 Courses

7th & 8th June  
12 & 13th July  
23rd & 24th August

27th & 28th September  
1st & 2nd November  
13th & 14th December

### Universal Peace Centre

128 Bonny Doon Road, Uki NSW

Ph: 02 6679 5555

[info@upc.com.au](mailto:info@upc.com.au)

[www.upc.com.au](http://www.upc.com.au)



- Executive Retreat • Couples Retreats • Yoga

# Community Classifieds

Appear in 5 big community papers for only \$9.50 per line...

PH: 1300 733 521 Email: ads@communityclassifiedsnsw.com.au

### BUILDING SERVICES

**NEED SCAFFOLDING?**  
Ring Scaffrig 7 days  
PH: 0409 770 115

### CAMPER SALES & HIRE

**3 DOG CAMPING**  
Camping trailer sales & hire. Ute back & roof top campers, box trailers. Agent for Waeco/Engel fridges & camping accessories. PH: 6685 5460 www.3dogcamping.com

### CAR HIRE

**MURWILLUMBAH CHEAP CAR SALES / HIRE**  
Car hire \$150.00 per week. Call 6672 5454

### CARAVANS & MOTORHOMES

**WINDSOR STATESMAN**  
Royale, 17.6ft, PopTop, rollout annex, full set curtains, 4 burner gas stove, large oven, 3 way fridge, microwave, TV & aerial, mains or tank, electric brakes, Galve chassis, 2 gas bottles. \$16,500 PH: 6680 1460

### CARAVANS WANTED

### WANTED

**GOOD USED CARAVANS & MOTORHOMES**  
1300 880 220

### FOR SALE

**FISH TANK 4FT**, stand with hood, varnished pine, fully set up with new equip. \$450 PH: 0413 468 457

**GOLF BUGGY & TRAILER**  
2003 model, new batteries, new split windscreen, fully refurb. Reg. trailer. \$5,999 ono PH: 6649 5060

**GOLF CAR**  
2003 Yamaha electric, new batteries, good condition. \$5,000 PH: 6651 6338

**POOL TABLE**  
Pub size, mint condition, all accessories. \$850 PH: 0412 738 592

**Rainwater Tanks CORRUGATED**  
Locally owned & made. Custom made to order. Using BHP Aquaplate® PLUS RAISED GARDEN BEDS  
PH: Ross 0428 886 123 David 0428 537 443

### HEALTH & BEAUTY

**LOSE WEIGHT OR GAIN WEIGHT** Healthy, easy. PH: 07 5582 5466 or SMS name to 0435 147 729

### HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION

**COOLUM BEACH, SUNSHINE COAST**  
Escape the Winter chill - plan your next weekend or holiday escape. Beach houses, units and resorts to suit all budgets. Low season and last minute discounts available. www.coolumholidays.com.au 1300 303 423 Open 7 days

### PETS

**MINIATURE PIGLETS**  
Multi-coloured gorgeous mini piglets. Great pets \$150 each. Tyalgum PH: 6679 3222

**SIAMESE KITTENS** 3 males, 2 choc pt & 1 lilac pt. Vacc/wormed. \$400 PH: 6624 3950

### PUBLIC NOTICES

**VIPASSANA MEDITATION RETREATS**  
@ Tullera via Lismore. Weekend June 6th to 9th and 10 days June 13th to 22nd. Silent, residential retreat - Vegetarian meals. Enquires 6628 2426 (donation) Info: www.buddhannet.net/bodhi-tree/

Community Classifieds 1300 733 521

## Weekly WHEELS

TO ADVERTISE YOUR VEHICLE HERE PHONE Community Classifieds 1300 733 521

### MOTORCYCLES

**KTM 250 EXC '06**  
Rego till 08/08, heaps of extras, nothing to spend. \$6,800 ono PH: 0434 259 627

### VEHICLES

**MITSUBISHI EXECUTIVE**  
2003 Central locking, auto, AM-62-WC, rego May '09, air, all electric \$10,000 ono. Exc cond, white PH: 6646 4099

**SS COMMODORE**  
'03 VY, 12 months rego, AV-64-FJ, 61,000kms, leather, sports exhaust, tint EC \$22,000 PH: 6689 9481

**SUBARU IMPREZA WRX '00**  
WVZ-646, low kms, one owner, full service history, reg 08/08. No mods, excel condition \$19,000 PH: 6689 7255

**SUZUKI BALENO SEDAN '99**  
5 speed manual, 12 stacker CD, mag wheels, tinted windows, air cond, Sapphire Blue, rego 12/08 WHO-696 \$6,900 PH: 0413 468 457

**ROVER DISCOVERY 4WD**  
1997 Central locking, auto, all electric, VQU-343. Rego 09/08 \$10,000 ono. Exc condition PH: 6646 4099

### VEHICLES - LIGHT COMMERCIAL

**COURIER EXTRA CAB**  
'02, 80,000kms, a/c, p/s, CD, hydraulic tilt tray, ex-govt, log books, fully serv, AM-97-G2 \$14,500 Part exchange possible. PH: 6646 9553 work

**FORD FALCON UTE 1995**  
XG, auto EFI, good condition, rego 02/09 AH-65-JH \$3,500 ono 0427 224 142

**FORD F1 50 UTE**  
Tabletop manual, white, 340,000kms \$11,000 ono 4WD PH: 6644 8403/ 0428 466 259

**MITSUBISHI PAJERO GLX**  
PVS, RED, 4WD, manual, air con, pwr sleer, wide tyres, CD player, log book, drivers rain shield, bullbar, towbar. ACJ-29T. Mech. sound. \$8,500 Rego 09/08. 186,600kms PH: 6642 7924/ 0428 447 223

### VEHICLES - 4WDS

**GRAFTON 2/3 BEDROOM**  
1 bath, DLUG. Reduced price. PH: 6642 1581. View on www.diysell.com.au

### REAL ESTATE

**ABSOLUTE BARGAIN!**  
Midway Noosa & Hervey Bay, WALK to ocean, exceptional value, new 4 brm brick & tile, large lot, DLUG, ensuite, WIR, dish/w & solar h/w! NONE cheaper \$280,000! PH: 07 5476 7244 SQP

**GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND**  
properties. Land & homes. JACKSON LIVESTOCK & PROPERTY P/L. Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visit www.jacksonlivestock.com.au

**PRIVATE SALE! ONE ACRE**  
15 mins to Coffs, 5 mins to beach and rivers, beautiful sloping land, forest & dam. Lyon St, Repton. Nice quiet St \$220,000 PH: 6655 4369

**MUM OF 3 makes \$6,000**  
in 1 month from home PH: 07 5582 5364 / sms more 0448 834 266

**WORK FROM HOME** Great potential to earn \$\$\$ Training & support PH: 0423 749 688 www.yourwealthsolution.net

### REAL ESTATE

**ACHIEVE absolute financial freedom.**  
Home business in Self Development using principals from "the Secret". www.believeachive.net.au or (02) 9990 4807

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

**DO YOU HAVE A BUSINESS FOR SALE???**  
Advertise in Community Classifieds and appear in 5 community newspapers

### POSITIONS VACANT

**PERL/JAVA/SQL in Linux O/S**  
Good salary and working conditions Contact 0400 887 788 or email colin@breakfree.net.au **BREAK FREE COMMUNICATIONS COFFS HARBOUR**

### PROGRAMMER

**Tree Climber & Groundsman**  
Maclean - Yamba area **Beamer Tree Services** seeks applicants for the following positions:  
• EXPERIENCED TREE CLIMBER  
• EXPERIENCED GROUNDSMAN  
For further details contact Graham on 0427 467 329 or 6645 5445

### 2008 GRAFTON JULY RACING CARNIVAL

**VACANCIES**  
Applications for staff are now being accepted for the Grafton July Racing Carnival, 10th to 20th July, 2008. Must be Job Network eligible.  
❖ Experienced Wait Staff  
❖ Experienced Kitchen Staff  
❖ Bar Staff - Copy of current RSA required  
Applications available at **Tursa Employment & Training** 92 Fitzroy Street, Grafton PH: 02 6643 5200 Applications close: 20th June, 2008

### COFFS HARBOUR CITY COUNCIL

**Subdivision and Development Engineer**  
Does being the primary interface between Council and the development industry for the provision of engineering advice and expertise relating to Council's requirements for subdivisions and private development appeal to you?  
Then if you're highly motivated, qualified professional with a customer focus and strong communication skills willing to be part of a team reporting to the engineering Manager Subdivisions and Contracts, this is a job for you!  
You will need to bring to the position relevant development engineering experience in dealing with the engineering aspects of land development works including roads, water, wastewater and drainage infrastructure.  
We are prepared to offer an attractive salary range of \$70.9K to \$78.0K pa (inclusive of civil liability allowance) + RDO + super + lease back vehicle.  
Be prepared for one of the best climates in Australia, a fabulous lifestyle and excellent career opportunities in a supportive work environment.  
For more information about this position and to apply on-line please visit our website at [www.coffsharbour.nsw.gov.au](http://www.coffsharbour.nsw.gov.au)

### EMPLOYMENT SERVICES

**"Unemployed? \*Re-entering the work force? \*Just graduated? \*Need work? check out www.tursa.com.au Need staff? Call 1800 670 914 or your local Tursa office for the workers you want.**  
Connecting business & workers Job Network

### TAKEUCHI CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT

**WORLD CREATOR OF THE MINI EXCAVATOR**  
Mini excavators, and track loaders  
Phone John Rae 0409 569 789  
www.semcogroup.com.au

## Weekly COAST & COUNTRY

REAL ESTATE • TO LET • SHARED ACCOMMODATION • REAL ESTATE •

### TO LET

### RENTING NOW!

**BRAND NEW LUXURY HIGH RISE APARTMENTS GREAT LOCATION, GREAT VIEWS**  
From \$370 per week

- 1 and 2 bedroom apartments
  - Unfurnished or furnished
  - Short or long term leasing
  - Onsite Management and secure building
  - All units have under cover security parking (some with storage)
  - Heated pool, spa and BBQ facilities
  - Public Gym and Day Spa - Opening Soon
- INSPECT 9.00am to 5.00 pm DAILY**  
Phone (07) 5599 3500  
**Tweed Ultima Apartments**  
20 Stuart Street, Tweed Heads (Next to Twin Town Resort)

### REAL ESTATE

**ABSOLUTE BARGAIN!**  
Midway Noosa & Hervey Bay, WALK to ocean, exceptional value, new 4 brm brick & tile, large lot, DLUG, ensuite, WIR, dish/w & solar h/w! NONE cheaper \$280,000! PH: 07 5476 7244 SQP

**GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND**  
properties. Land & homes. JACKSON LIVESTOCK & PROPERTY P/L. Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visit www.jacksonlivestock.com.au

**PRIVATE SALE! ONE ACRE**  
15 mins to Coffs, 5 mins to beach and rivers, beautiful sloping land, forest & dam. Lyon St, Repton. Nice quiet St \$220,000 PH: 6655 4369

**MUM OF 3 makes \$6,000**  
in 1 month from home PH: 07 5582 5364 / sms more 0448 834 266

**WORK FROM HOME** Great potential to earn \$\$\$ Training & support PH: 0423 749 688 www.yourwealthsolution.net

### REAL ESTATE

**ACHIEVE absolute financial freedom.**  
Home business in Self Development using principals from "the Secret". www.believeachive.net.au or (02) 9990 4807

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

**DO YOU HAVE A BUSINESS FOR SALE???**  
Advertise in Community Classifieds and appear in 5 community newspapers

### POSITIONS VACANT

**PERL/JAVA/SQL in Linux O/S**  
Good salary and working conditions Contact 0400 887 788 or email colin@breakfree.net.au **BREAK FREE COMMUNICATIONS COFFS HARBOUR**

### PROGRAMMER

**Tree Climber & Groundsman**  
Maclean - Yamba area **Beamer Tree Services** seeks applicants for the following positions:  
• EXPERIENCED TREE CLIMBER  
• EXPERIENCED GROUNDSMAN  
For further details contact Graham on 0427 467 329 or 6645 5445

### 2008 GRAFTON JULY RACING CARNIVAL

**VACANCIES**  
Applications for staff are now being accepted for the Grafton July Racing Carnival, 10th to 20th July, 2008. Must be Job Network eligible.  
❖ Experienced Wait Staff  
❖ Experienced Kitchen Staff  
❖ Bar Staff - Copy of current RSA required  
Applications available at **Tursa Employment & Training** 92 Fitzroy Street, Grafton PH: 02 6643 5200 Applications close: 20th June, 2008

### COFFS HARBOUR CITY COUNCIL

**Subdivision and Development Engineer**  
Does being the primary interface between Council and the development industry for the provision of engineering advice and expertise relating to Council's requirements for subdivisions and private development appeal to you?  
Then if you're highly motivated, qualified professional with a customer focus and strong communication skills willing to be part of a team reporting to the engineering Manager Subdivisions and Contracts, this is a job for you!  
You will need to bring to the position relevant development engineering experience in dealing with the engineering aspects of land development works including roads, water, wastewater and drainage infrastructure.  
We are prepared to offer an attractive salary range of \$70.9K to \$78.0K pa (inclusive of civil liability allowance) + RDO + super + lease back vehicle.  
Be prepared for one of the best climates in Australia, a fabulous lifestyle and excellent career opportunities in a supportive work environment.  
For more information about this position and to apply on-line please visit our website at [www.coffsharbour.nsw.gov.au](http://www.coffsharbour.nsw.gov.au)

### EMPLOYMENT SERVICES

**"Unemployed? \*Re-entering the work force? \*Just graduated? \*Need work? check out www.tursa.com.au Need staff? Call 1800 670 914 or your local Tursa office for the workers you want.**  
Connecting business & workers Job Network

### TAKEUCHI CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT

**WORLD CREATOR OF THE MINI EXCAVATOR**  
Mini excavators, and track loaders  
Phone John Rae 0409 569 789  
www.semcogroup.com.au

## Weekly WORK OPTIONS

POSITIONS VACANT • TRAINING & TUITION • CAREERS •

### BUSINESSES FOR SALE

**MOBILE FOOD VAN**, Coffee machine, bain-marie, gas/elect. Reg'd. Grafton \$23,500 ono PH: 6649 3154

**SOLAR HOT WATER**  
Solar Power, Wood Heaters, Skylights, etc. Huge Government incentives means business is booming. Exc figures avail, 1 owner, est 21 yrs. PH: 0411 537 252

**DO YOU HAVE A BUSINESS FOR SALE???**  
Advertise in Community Classifieds and appear in 5 community newspapers

**ACHIEVE absolute financial freedom.**  
Home business in Self Development using principals from "the Secret". www.believeachive.net.au or (02) 9990 4807

**WORK FROM HOME** Great potential to earn \$\$\$ Training & support PH: 0423 749 688 www.yourwealthsolution.net

### BUSINESSES FOR SALE

**MOBILE FOOD VAN**, Coffee machine, bain-marie, gas/elect. Reg'd. Grafton \$23,500 ono PH: 6649 3154

**SOLAR HOT WATER**  
Solar Power, Wood Heaters, Skylights, etc. Huge Government incentives means business is booming. Exc figures avail, 1 owner, est 21 yrs. PH: 0411 537 252

**DO YOU HAVE A BUSINESS FOR SALE???**  
Advertise in Community Classifieds and appear in 5 community newspapers

**ACHIEVE absolute financial freedom.**  
Home business in Self Development using principals from "the Secret". www.believeachive.net.au or (02) 9990 4807

**WORK FROM HOME** Great potential to earn \$\$\$ Training & support PH: 0423 749 688 www.yourwealthsolution.net

### BUSINESSES FOR SALE

**MOBILE FOOD VAN**, Coffee machine, bain-marie, gas/elect. Reg'd. Grafton \$23,500 ono PH: 6649 3154

**SOLAR HOT WATER**  
Solar Power, Wood Heaters, Skylights, etc. Huge Government incentives means business is booming. Exc figures avail, 1 owner, est 21 yrs. PH: 0411 537 252

**DO YOU HAVE A BUSINESS FOR SALE???**  
Advertise in Community Classifieds and appear in 5 community newspapers

**ACHIEVE absolute financial freedom.**  
Home business in Self Development using principals from "the Secret". www.believeachive.net.au or (02) 9990 4807

**WORK FROM HOME** Great potential to earn \$\$\$ Training & support PH: 0423 749 688 www.yourwealthsolution.net

### BUSINESSES FOR SALE

**MOBILE FOOD VAN**, Coffee machine, bain-marie, gas/elect. Reg'd. Grafton \$23,500 ono PH: 6649 3154

**SOLAR HOT WATER**  
Solar Power, Wood Heaters, Skylights, etc. Huge Government incentives means business is booming. Exc figures avail, 1 owner, est 21 yrs. PH: 0411 537 252

**DO YOU HAVE A BUSINESS FOR SALE???**  
Advertise in Community Classifieds and appear in 5 community newspapers

**ACHIEVE absolute financial freedom.**  
Home business in Self Development using principals from "the Secret". www.believeachive.net.au or (02) 9990 4807

**WORK FROM HOME** Great potential to earn \$\$\$ Training & support PH: 0423 749 688 www.yourwealthsolution.net

### BUSINESSES FOR SALE

**MOBILE FOOD VAN**, Coffee machine, bain-marie, gas/elect. Reg'd. Grafton \$23,500 ono PH: 6649 3154

**SOLAR HOT WATER**  
Solar Power, Wood Heaters, Skylights, etc. Huge Government incentives means business is booming. Exc figures avail, 1 owner, est 21 yrs. PH: 0411 537 252

**DO YOU HAVE A BUSINESS FOR SALE???**  
Advertise in Community Classifieds and appear in 5 community newspapers

**ACHIEVE absolute financial freedom.**  
Home business in Self Development using principals from "the Secret". www.believeachive.net.au or (02) 9990 4807

**WORK FROM HOME** Great potential to earn \$\$\$ Training & support PH: 0423 749 688 www.yourwealthsolution.net

### BUSINESSES FOR SALE

**MOBILE FOOD VAN**, Coffee machine, bain-marie, gas/elect. Reg'd. Grafton \$23,500 ono PH: 6649 3154

**SOLAR HOT WATER**  
Solar Power, Wood Heaters, Skylights, etc. Huge Government incentives means business is booming. Exc figures avail, 1 owner, est 21 yrs. PH: 0411 537 252

**DO YOU HAVE A BUSINESS FOR SALE???**  
Advertise in Community Classifieds and appear in 5 community newspapers

**ACHIEVE absolute financial freedom.**  
Home business in Self Development using principals from "the Secret". www.believeachive.net.au or (02) 9990 4807

**WORK FROM HOME** Great potential to earn \$\$\$ Training & support PH: 0423 749 688 www.yourwealthsolution.net

### BUSINESSES FOR SALE

**MOBILE FOOD VAN**, Coffee machine, bain-marie, gas/elect. Reg'd. Grafton \$23,500 ono PH: 6649 3154

**SOLAR HOT WATER**  
Solar Power, Wood Heaters, Skylights, etc. Huge Government incentives means business is booming. Exc figures avail, 1 owner, est 21 yrs. PH: 0411 537 252

**DO YOU HAVE A BUSINESS FOR SALE???**  
Advertise in Community Classifieds and appear in 5 community newspapers

**ACHIEVE absolute financial freedom.**  
Home business in Self Development using principals from "the Secret". www.believeachive.net.au or (02) 9990 4807

**WORK FROM HOME** Great potential to earn \$\$\$ Training & support PH: 0423 749 688 www.yourwealthsolution.net



### Beaudesert Country & Horse Festival

June 6th - 15th, 2008  
10 days of Exciting Events

- Scenic Rim Regional Tourism Awards
- \* Equine Expo \* Teddy Bear's Picnic \* Art Shows
- \* Rock-n-Roll Dance \* Dinners \* Bush Poetry \* Tours
- \* Ute Show \* Workshops \* Ride-on-Mower Cup
- \* Charity Trail Ride and more, plus

**The Rebel FM Parade of a Thousand Hooves and The Barrier Reef Group Festival Round-up**

featuring **Sara Storer**  
15th June

PH: Festival Office on 07 5541 4355  
Email: chfest2@bigpond.com  
Website: www.chfest.com

### FOR SALE

**BANANA RIPENING**  
Complete facilities including 2 ripening cool rooms, 1 holding cool room. Excellent condition. Woolgoolga. Open to offers. PH: 0403 488 053

### MACHINERY

**BOBCAT LOADERS & MINI EXCAVATORS**  
Great prices on a full range from 463's to A300 and 1½T to 5T. All fully serviced with "3 months warranty." Easy finance arranged for you. Phone Craig on 0408 497 772

### HORSES

**IDANO HORSE TRANSPORT**  
Regular service up & down the Newell, New England, Pacific & Hume Highways. To all other States.  
Phone Peter 0428 222 556

### MACHINERY

**GREENFIELD MULCHER**  
8.5HP, B&S motor, elect start, up to 65mm cap. \$1,250 ono PH: 0432 107 186

### PUBLIC NOTICES

**FISH IN YOUR FARM DAM**  
SILVER PERCH \$75 PER 100  
SEARLE AQUACULTURE 6646 0324

### TAKEUCHI CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT

**WORLD CREATOR OF THE MINI EXCAVATOR**  
Mini excavators, and track loaders  
Phone John Rae 0409 569 789  
www.semcogroup.com.au

**COFFS HARBOUR CITY COUNCIL**  
Subdivision and Development Engineer  
Does being the primary interface between Council and the development industry for the provision of engineering advice and expertise relating to Council's requirements for subdivisions and private development appeal to you?  
Then if you're highly motivated, qualified professional with a customer focus and strong communication skills willing to be part of a team reporting to the engineering Manager Subdivisions and Contracts, this is a job for you!  
You will need to bring to the position relevant development engineering experience in dealing with the engineering aspects of land development works including roads, water, wastewater and drainage infrastructure.  
We are prepared to offer an attractive salary range of \$70.9K to \$78.0K pa (inclusive of civil liability allowance) + RDO + super + lease back vehicle.  
Be prepared for one of the best climates in Australia, a fabulous lifestyle and excellent career opportunities in a supportive work environment.  
For more information about this position and to apply on-line please visit our website at [www.coffsharbour.nsw.gov.au](http://www.coffsharbour.nsw.gov.au)

**EMPLOYMENT SERVICES**  
"Unemployed? \*Re-entering the work force? \*Just

## News Extra

### Pin This Up Walk Against Grog

Put your feet on the street and walk against grog! In support of their sisters in the Northern Territory and South Australia, a group of concerned Northern Rivers residents, Aboriginal and non Aboriginal, will participate in a 'Walk against Grog' in Lismore on Wednesday June 18 from 1pm. The walk begins outside the Anglican Church in Zadoc Street (meet at 12.30pm) and finishes at Lismore's Heritage Park with speakers, music and a sausage sizzle. Enquiries to John Allan on 6688 6147 or Rosie Bookallil on 6684 3276.

### Wildlife Volunteers

Rescue and Immediate Care Course on June 14 and 15. The more volunteers we can train, the more animals we can rescue. Please help us help the wildlife by giving a little of your time. Registration and information from phone 6628 1898.

### Newrybar Fair

Newrybar Public School's fantastic Fireworks and Fair is on Saturday June 28 from 4pm. Newrybar Public School is on the corner of the Pacific Hwy and Broken Head Road, Newrybar. Enjoy Newrybar's biggest

event in support of little Newrybar Public School with huge bonfire and band, fab fireworks and great local food. There are kids rides, buggies, generous prizes, produce and more. Join the fun with the Inaugural Toad Races! Special thanks to all the local businesses and neighbours for their generous donations, and to the Bangalow Lions Club and Alstonville Apex for donating their energy and equipment on the night.

### CWA Meeting

Mullumbimby CWA will meet on June 11 at 10am at the CWA Rooms, Gordon Street. New members welcome. International morning on Mexico June 19 at Uniting Church hall. For more information phone 6684 1225.

### Orchid Meeting

The next Meeting of the Byron District Orchid Society Inc will be held on Monday June 9, at 7.30pm at the Ewingsdale Hall. Visitors welcome. Come and see a beautiful display of members' orchids. For further information contact Penny on 6680 1600.

### CWA at Old & Gold

As part of the Old and Gold festival at Brunswick Heads over the Queen's Birthday weekend, the Brunswick Heads branch of the

CWA (Country Women's Association) will be making delicious Devonshire Teas and running a books, craft and bric a brac stall at their rooms, corner of Park and Booyun Sts on Saturday June 7. Proceeds will assist drought relief in rural areas.

### Film festival volunteers

Volunteers are needed to work a Human Rights Film Festival in Byron on July 5. This exciting one day festival will showcase a wide cross section of dynamic, thought provoking and empowering films. The festival is the finale to the international Activating Human Rights and Peace conference being held at the Byron Community Centre, July 1 to 4. Contact Jaimee on: thecrew@greenhousefx.com

### Byron Ballina Greens

The Bryon Ballina Greens is having its monthly meeting at on Tuesday the June 10 at the RSL Hall in Station Street Bangalow. The discussion this month will be on the topic of non violence. People interested in joining the Greens are welcome to attend. Meeting starts at 7pm.

### FAC Meeting

The Film Artists Cooperative (FAC) will meet at

7.30pm on Thursday June 5 at the Byron Bay Services Club in Jonson Street. FAC is a support group of actors, producers, directors and other film artists who collaborate with one another to make films. It is free and new members are welcome. For further info, contact coordinator Susie on 6687 0516 or email susie@byron-baymultimedia.com.au

### Parkinson Support

The next meeting of the Northern Rivers Parkinson Support Group will be on Friday June 13 at 10am at the Activity Centre, Crowley Village, end of Cherry Street, Ballina. Amy Olley, Occupation Therapist at Ballina Hospital, will speak on Energy Conservation with particular reference to people with Parkinson's disease. Please contact Gerri White on 6628 8278 to RSVP.

### U3A Brunswick Valley

On June 10 Dr Keith Bolton, Founding Director Eco Technology Australia will talk on "Turning Effluence into Affluence" at the Uniting Church 10 to 12 Fingal Street Brunswick Heads Enquiries 6680 4365.

### Seniors Bus Trip

The Autumn Club Senior Citizens, Byron Bay will host a trip to Twin Towns on

Wednesday June 25. All welcome. For bookings call Doreen on 6685 6499 or Phyll on 6685 7723.

### Suffolk Dune Care

Next Dune Care meeting on Saturday June 7 at 9am at Gagin Park beach entrance. 100s of trees to be planted. Please come along and help. Morning tea provided. Contact Helen on 6685 4964.

### U3A Ballina/Byron

Next meeting at 10am on June 10 at the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads. Guest speaker Wanita Bahnsen, talks about self empowerment. All welcome, contact 6685 1982.

### Telecross Session

The Red Cross Telecross service contacts older people living alone with a reassuring daily phone call. Interested people are invited to attend a 30 minute information session at Red Cross Regional Centre, 130 Keen Street, Lismore at 10.30am on Wednesday June 11. Contact Bernadette on 6622 0788 or visit www.redcross.org.au for more information.

### Tintenbar Games

The friendly people at Tintenbar play games at the beautiful Tintenbar Hall. Friday June 6 it is carpet bowls from 10am to 12 noon and on Thursday June 12 it

is Scrabble and games from 10am to 12noon. Morning tea is provided, no need to book just come along. Call Marg on 6687 8033 for more information.

### Kid's Church

Kid's Church recommences at St Anselm's Anglican Church, Orana Road, Ocean Shores on Sunday June 8 and will be held on the 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month at the new time of 4pm. All children welcome.

### View Club Luncheon

The Brunswick Valley View Club luncheon will be on Thursday June 12 at Ocean Shores Country Club, cost \$17. Guest speaker Barry Donnelly, Naturopath. Tea and coffee at 10.30am, meeting starts at 11am. Apologies to Myra Wilkes on 6680 1151.

### Natural Disaster Training

Bangalow residents are invited to join over 3000 Red Cross volunteers across NSW who help their community in times of natural disaster or emergency. A free one day training course will be run on Thursday June 19 at Bangalow Bowling Club. To attend a training course or for more information phone Lyndall on 02 6622 3244, or visit www.redcross.org.au.

## Rare Absolute Beachfront Development Opportunity



- Prime elevated beachfront, 3 storey height limit
- 1,106m<sup>2</sup> 2(b) Unit Development Zoning
- Council DA approval for 6 luxury apartments
- Magnificent ocean, beach, headland and hinterland views
- 20 mins to Coolangatta airport, 30 mins to Byron Bay
- Elevated beachfront block cannot be duplicated

ADDRESS: 8 Tweed Coast  
Road, Hastings Point

AUCTION: Saturday 7th June  
At 12 Noon On Site

INSPECT: By Appointment

**LJ Hooker**  
Wayne Moore 0402 677 401  
**PRD nationwide**  
Glen Godbee 0401 888 234

**LJ Hooker Cabarita Beach 02 6676 1666**



Open House  
Saturday 12-2pm

## A rainforest in your backyard

- ✓ 810sqm block bordering on reserve
- ✓ Modern 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
- ✓ 2 spacious open plan living areas
- ✓ Well appointed modern kitchen
- ✓ Beautiful Thai sandstone tiles
- ✓ Great outdoor relaxation and entertaining spaces
- ✓ Large office space plus storage area
- ✓ 2 minutes from Byron Bay CBD
- ✓ Very short walk to Byron High, rugby oval, golf course & beach

Price negotiable.  
12 Old Bangalow  
Road,  
Byron Bay.  
Phone Sue on  
0416 275 111  
or 6685 6617

Stroll through  
Arakwal  
reserve to  
Tallow Beach



# Real Estate

## BANGALOW

The Hinterland Specialists

OPEN 7 DAYS



**OPEN HOUSE**  
SAT 2.00 - 2.30PM



### AWARD WINNING RENOVATED FARMHOUSE ON 5 ACRES

- ▶ 5 acres approx.
- ▶ Rural views from the decks
- ▶ Separate guest accom.
- ▶ Designer kitchen

This stunning, 'award winning' farmhouse renovation achieves the perfect balance of old and new. With an elevated, peaceful setting, the home and separate guest studio overlook lovely rural views. The farmhouse features 3 bedrooms with a superb ensuite to the master bedroom, second bathroom, open plan living, kitchen and dining, with spacious decks and verandahs. Gorgeous, landscaped gardens with winding paths and pool, vegetable garden, orchard, town and tank water. Only 12 minutes to Bangalow.

330 Goremans Road, Eureka

**FOR SALE**  
\$1,320,000  
**SALES AGENTS**  
Terri Williamson  
0421 061 502  
Janice Maple  
0401 026 359  
**WEB PID** 316721



**INSPECTION**  
BY APPOINTMENT



### CHARACTER AND LIFESTYLE

- ▶ Private easy to care for 5 acres
- ▶ Separate "bales" studio
- ▶ 10 minutes to Bangalow
- ▶ Guest accom. - large office

This historic homestead has all the charm and character of the past with high pressed metal ceilings and wide polished timber floors. The original farmhouse has been carefully updated with louvre windows and bi-folds to let in plenty of natural light and open up to long-established tropical gardens. Spacious living areas and a big farmhouse kitchen. Other inclusions are spacious bedrooms, a large study and guest accommodation.

Possum Creek

**PRICE ON APPLICATION**  
**SALES AGENTS**  
Terri Williamson  
0421 061 502  
Janice Maple  
0401 026 359  
**WEB PID** 318414



**INSPECTION**  
BY APPOINTMENT

'Keyes Gardens'

### RURAL LAND SALE

- ▶ Access to Wilsons creek frontage
- ▶ Expansive rural vista's
- ▶ Underground power & sealed road access
- ▶ Mins to Bangalow & Byron beaches

**ADDRESS** 213 Coorabell Road, **Coorabell**  
**STARTING** From \$445,000 **WEB ID** 300767



### POSSUM CREEK PRIVACY

- ▶ Frontage to Coorabell Creek
- ▶ Stunning northerly panorama
- ▶ 16 acres of privacy & seclusion
- ▶ 4 bedroom, 2 bathrooms

This is an immaculate property on 16 acres, offering complete privacy and a stunning northerly panorama with picturesque valley views. Featuring timber floors and high cathedral ceilings, the home has wide shady decks to enjoy the amazing scenery. Separate 3 bay shed with bathroom/storage plus back-up generator. A combination of cleared land and rainforest pockets lead down to Coorabell Creek. Exclusive Possum Creek location, 5 minutes to Bangalow village and close to Byron's beaches.

Possum Creek

**FOR SALE**  
\$1,525,000  
**SALES AGENT**  
Terri Williamson  
0421 061 502  
Janice Maple  
0401 026 359  
**WEB PID** 299384



**OPEN HOUSE**  
SAT 1.00 - 1.30PM

### HEAVENLY VIEWS

- ▶ 3.5 elevated acres
- ▶ Views to ocean and mountains
- ▶ Established gardens with mature trees
- ▶ Handy to popular Federal village

**ADDRESS** 21 Kings Road, **Federal**  
**FOR SALE** \$750,000 **WEB PID** 323867

**6687 1500**  
eldersbangalow.com.au



Greg Price

Steve Leslie

Terri Williamson

Janice Maple

Krysten Basso

Damon Rahmate

Denise Burch

Hugh Hanrahan

## 15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

Phone: (02) 6685 8466



**OPEN HOUSE**  
11 Hayler Street, Suffolk Park  
Saturday 12.30-1pm

### Family beach house

Light filled with a freshly renovated interior 650sqm block, 2 min walk to Tallow Beach. Hardwood bamboo flooring is used throughout. New spacious timber kitchen. Room for outdoor living in the north facing courtyard and well maintained gardens.

**\$890,000**



### Contemporary design – breathtaking views

Elevated, modern home with views to Broken Head. High ceilings and polished timber floorboards. Lounge area opens out to covered timber deck. Premier location in a family orientated area. An easy walk to Tallow Beach. Walking distance to Byron Bay's town centre and beaches.

**\$975,000**



**OPEN HOUSE**  
16 Redbean Close, Suffolk Park  
Saturday 10.30-11am

### Quality home – ocean views

1731sqm block overlooking a bushland area. Outdoor room offering wide ocean views. Polished timber floors and high ceilings. Council approved plans for extensions. Studios set away from the main home. Rare opportunity to live on almost half an acre with privacy, close to town and beaches.

**\$1,195,000**



### Great value CBD apartment

Fantastic location a 2 min walk to Main Beach. Fully furnished loft style apartment. North facing side courtyard. Saltwater pool, courtyard and BBQ area. A great investment opportunity, secure a permanent holiday spot in Byron Bay!

**\$315,000**



**OPEN HOUSE**  
11 Azolla Place, Suffolk Park  
Saturday 10.30am-11am

### Beachside entertainer

Stunning interior, timber floors throughout. Central point of the home is a 2 storey atrium. Huge open plan kitchen/dining area. Outdoor living room, Asian inspired gardens. Located in beachside Suffolk Park, just a short walk to Tallow Beach.

**Offers over \$930,000**



### Great value unit or investment

2 storey unit in a peaceful and leafy complex. Open plan kitchen/lounge/dining area. Dining area opens out to the paved courtyard. Main bedroom opens to the timber deck and features a walk-in robe and ensuite.

**\$397,000**



### Rare, quality, in-town acreage

2.03 hectare (5 acre) north facing property. Located just 3.5kms to Byron Bay's CBD. Towering gums, hoop pines & 5 fig trees. Rentals have a current return of \$525per week!

**\$1,595,000**



### Beach lifestyle

Apartment with air-con & new furniture. Capacity to sleep up to six people. Open plan living opens to generous balcony. Views over the national park and ocean. Solid holiday figures, resort facilities including tennis courts & an 18 meter heated pool.

**\$439,000**



**Byron Bay**  
FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE



To view more properties visit our website  
[www.byronbayfn.com.au](http://www.byronbayfn.com.au)

# Real Estate

## NEW BANGALOW LISTINGS



### A Sought After Address

- 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom timber home
- Wide verandahs, timber floors, quality finishes
- Views over showground, short walk to town
- An elevated rural outlook.

**AUCTION** 5th July 2008

### Bali In Bangalow

- 3 separate pavilions, inside/outside open plan living
- 3 bedrooms plus study opening onto internal covered deck
- Private landscaped tropical gardens with pond
- A unique property, potential to develop.

**AUCTION** 5th July 2008  
Prior offers considered

### Spacious Family Living

- 3 bedrooms, master with ensuite, separate study
- Open living area onto large north facing timber deck
- Peaceful rural outlook, minutes to the village
- Most deserving of inspection.

**Price:** \$595,000

**Contact Morag 0403 498 648 or Brian 0408 899 555**



(02) 6687 2833 • www.gnfrealestate.com.au

**GNF** bangalow

# ljhooker



4 Namoi Glen, Ocean Shores

#### Australiana Charm

- Colonial style 3 bedroom home
- 9' ceilings, timber floors, deep L shaped verandahs
- Combustion stove in the lounge room
- 765sqm block, easy care gardens with water features

**Price:** \$439,000

**View:** Saturday 11am to 11.30am

**Contact:** David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



31 Elizabeth Avenue, South Golden Beach

#### Waterfront – Owner Says Sell!!

- Funky 2 storey, 4 bedroom timber home
- Wide full length verandahs one with built in spa
- Quiet area, handy to school & beach
- 607sqm waterfront block

**Price:** \$520,000

**View:** Saturday 10am to 10.30am

**Contact:** David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



20 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

#### First Time Offered In 60 Years

- Original highset timber home circa 1930
- Peaceful position 2 blocks from CBD
- Timber floors & timber lined
- Concreted floor underhouse, 431sqm block

**Price:** \$750,000

**View:** Saturday 1pm to 1.30pm

**Contact:** David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



14 Short Street, Brunswick Heads

#### The Late Kevin Boyles House

- Huge 1057sqm block with rear lane access
- 2 bedroom house
- 2 bedroom flat
- Great investment for the future

**Price:** on application

**View:** Saturday 12pm to 12.30pm

**Contact:** Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



Ocean Shores

#### Elevated & Versatile

- Renovated 3 bed, 2 bath with timber floors
- Large open living, full timber kitchen s/s appliances
- Covered verandahs & spacious parents retreat
- Parking for 3 vehicles, 955sqm block

**Price:** \$495,000

**Contact:** David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



Ocean Shores

#### Highset Timber Home

- Very private filled with ambience & charm
- 3 large bedrooms
- Wide timber floors & cathedral ceilings
- Front & rear verandahs, wide district views
- 2 car accommodation

**Price:** \$465,000

**Contact:** David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



New Brighton

#### Big Beach House

- \* Highset timber home, 200m from the beach
- \* 3 living areas, 5 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- \* 4 car accommodation
- \* Water views from the deck

**OWNER WANTS AN OFFER**

**Contact:** David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



Brunswick Heads

#### Located In The Heart Of Brunswick Heads

- 490.4sqm, zoned 3A business, 2 street frontages
- 3 bedroom residence upstairs
- Separate lounge & dining, high ceilings, hardwood floors
- 2 bedroom flat downstairs, double garage

**Price:** on application

**Contact:** Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

New Management of Residential Property – Earn 10,000 Reward Points **Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177** List and Sell Exclusively – Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better

ljhooker.com

# Real Estate



## Professionals

Mullumbimby - Bangalow



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 12.15-1pm  
129 Goonengerry Rd, Goonengerry

### ETERNAL HOLIDAY \$1,390,000

- 5 bedroom, 2 bathroom resort style home
- Magnificent views to Byron & Pacific Ocean
- High ceilings, polished timber floors
- Inground pool, spa & sauna
- 30 mins to Mullum, 25 mins to Byron Bay

Web ID 259072

Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 11.15-12pm  
10 Banksia Place, Mullumbimby

### POOLSIDE PARADISE \$549,000

- Mullumbimby home on 753sqm approx.
- Master bedroom with study/ensuite
- 2 further bedrooms with built-ins
- Shady verandah onto beautiful gardens
- In ground saltwater pool

Web ID 179356

Paul Eatwell 0414 466 111



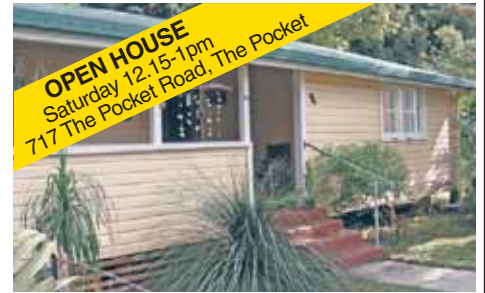
**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 11.15-12pm  
5 Hibiscus Place, Mullumbimby

### DEUCE, LOVE, MATCH \$578,000

- Brick & tile home on 2 separate titles
- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, air conditioning
- Immaculate, low maintenance gardens
- Full sized tennis court
- Unique opportunity STCA

Web ID 190716

Sally Packshaw 0404 475 038



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 12.15-1pm  
717 The Pocket Road, The Pocket

### COTTAGE ON THE CREEK \$570,000

- Original timber cottage in The Pocket
- Borders native rainforest & creek on 1847sqm (½ acre) approx
- 3 bedrms, new bathrm, carport + shed w. power & phone
- Large retro 50's kitchen onto shady porch

Web ID 190391

Sally Packshaw 0404 475 038



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 12.15-1pm  
123 Station Street, Mullumbimby

### TOP OF THE TOWN \$640,000

- Very attractive 4 bed, 2 bath home
- High ceilings, timber flooring in the living areas
- Inground pool & large double garage
- Verandahs on 3 sides
- Generous block of 728.4m2 approx

Web ID 261983

Phil Spencer 0402 007 898



### FOR THE HORSE LOVER \$1,100,000

- 4 bed, 2 bath, north facing home with 9ft ceilings
- Spacious living areas, study, pool & low maint gardens
- 9mx12m workshop with 3 phase power
- 8 acres with plenty of water & large horse stables
- 4 fenced horse paddocks, 5 mins to Mullum

Web ID 191290

Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387



### BEST KEPT SECRET \$650,000

- Tucked away in a north facing sunny spot, nestled among 100 mangos & 30 avocados
- 3.04H with permanent creek, 3 bedrooms
- Converted bus with annexe, great for visitors or rental income

Web ID 271 851

Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387



### MAIN ARM BEAUTY \$675,000

- Elevated north facing 5.52H (6.3 acres approx)
- Timber home consists of 2 bedrooms, plus study
- Decks to the east & north
- Bi-fold doors living the outdoors inside!

Web ID 271714

Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387

Professionals Mullumbimby/Bangalow • 59 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby • 6684 2615 • www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au



**Open House**  
Sat 11.30am-12.30pm

**AUCTION**

## Elegant Lifestyle

With sensational NE rural and ocean views, this superb home and gardens on just under 5 acres on the ridge line of Old Byron Bay Road is very classy.

Taking the sealed driveway to a work shed, double garage, and master built home, you will discover well designed gardens with a major natural styled billabong and flowing water feature, stone walls and exotic trees.

You will love the homestead's high ceilings, ducted air and tasteful design throughout this 3 large bedroom and 2 bathroom plus study home, also featuring a master bedroom with separate living, study and walk-in robe. The comfortable lounge with dining and stylish kitchen is joined by a separate sun filled sitting area with fireplace and magic views from within and from the large adjoining balcony outside.

To be auctioned onsite June 28.  
456 Old Byron Bay Road.  
Contact Scott on 0412 296 872



## River View Bangalow Country

Within 5 minutes to Bangalow village and 10 minutes from the beach, this extraordinary 2 level quality colonial homestead exemplifies the Byron hinterland dream.

An easy care, private one acre overlooking a stunning bubbling creek with pontoon and resident typypus, 5 large bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, stylish granny flat plus large studio, expansive living areas including rotunda style outside living area with cupola and spire.

1170 Friday Hut Rd - Between Buttery and Brooklet Road.

\$1,750,000.

Contact Sonia on 0409 033 250 or Scott on 0412 296 872



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 10-11am

## Easy Family Living

Discover this great family home on 5 acres with extensive lush landscaping, designed tropical driveway and circular entrance will deliver you to a very functional 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom residence. The home offers two comfortable living areas, open plan kitchen and breakfast dining, large bedrooms and a walk-in-robe and en-suite off the main bedroom making living very easy.

Additional features to the home are an attached studio, undercover, north-facing outdoor entertaining and delightful in-ground pool. You will discover on this private 5 acres a small crop of pecan trees, a very large separate work shed with additional work areas and private entrance. Only 8 minutes to the beach and 5 minutes to Bangalow.

This property is well priced and great value at \$765,000.  
Contact Scott on 0412 296 872

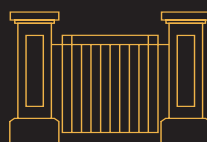


**NEW LISTING**  
**GREAT VALUE**

**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 1-2pm

# SCOTT HARVEY

REAL ESTATE



sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au  
www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au

# Real Estate

www.rainbowbayrealty.com.au

**R B R**

## ACREAGE WITH WATER VIEWS



**235 Beltana Dr, BILAMBIL HEIGHTS**

- Unique architecturally designed house
- 2¼ acres of peaceful bliss
- Located in a sought after Beltana Dr
- 4 bedrooms plus a study
- New timber floors
- Fantastic deep pool with awesome views
- Open plan loft style design with many windows to capture the magnificent views
- The possibilities are endless with this potential plus property!
- Warning – this home is so relaxing you may never want to go to town again!



**Contact:** Peter Hegedus  
0413 584 660  
**Price:** \$725,000  
**Inspection:** By appointment

231 Boundary Street, **COOLANGATTA 07 5536 1833**  
7 Panorama Plaza, Scenic Dr. **TWEED HEADS WEST 07 5599 9000**

www.rainbowbayrealty.com.au

**R B R**

## PEACEFUL BLISS



**33 Gumbleton Road, BILAMBIL**

- 5 acres with 2 acres of fantastic flat land
- 4 bedrooms, huge 4 car garage
- Large shed & licensed bore
- Suit work from home tradesman or just relax
- Awesome views over Penny Ridge

**Contact:** Peter Hegedus  
0413 584 660  
**Price:** \$749,000

231 Boundary Street, **COOLANGATTA 07 5536 1833**  
7 Panorama Plaza, Scenic Dr. **TWEED HEADS WEST 07 5599 9000**

eldersbyronbay.com.au

The Elite Sales Team

**6685 6222**

**BEACHFRONT BYRON BAY**

Contemporary design beach house with Asian influences, modern amenities & the beach at your front door. One of the best in Byron for location & luxury. ▶ Nth east facing ▶ 3 bed, 2 bath

**SALES AGENT** Matt Towner 0414 185 976  
**FOR SALE** \$3,000,000 **WEBSITE ID** 327146

**UNDER FAMILY INSTRUCTION TO SELL**

Located in a quiet neighbourhood this comfortable family home is just a short walk to Suffolk Park & Tallow Beach. Well maintained, enjoying generous light-filled living areas, 4 bedroom, 2 bathrooms + large outdoor spaces with established low maintenance gardens. The Executors are highly motivated & realistic offers will be considered prior to Auction.

**OPEN HOUSE** Friday & Saturday 1-1.30pm  
**ADDRESS** 25 Bottlebrush Crescent, Byron Hills  
**SALES AGENT** Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208 & Brett Connable 0408 155 931  
**AUCTION** Onsite Saturday 21st June 2008 11am **WEBSITE ID** 327197

**ARE YOU LOOKING FOR SPACE?**

Master built home set high on a 604sqm block with hinterland views. 2 large living area's & kitchen ideal for the family that likes to entertain. ▶ 4 bed, 2.5 bath ▶ Walking distance to beach

**OPEN HOUSE** Saturday 2-2.30pm  
**ADDRESS** 5 Scott Street, Byron Bay  
**SALES AGENT** Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208  
**PRICE** \$795,000 **WEBSITE ID** 327035

**OUTSTANDING VALUE IN TOWN**

Original fishermans' cottage situated on a 605sqm block. ▶ 4beds, 3baths ▶ High ceilings & timber floors ▶ Large kitchen ▶ Neat & spacious ▶ Fully fenced with north facing yard

**OPEN HOUSE** Wed 4-4.45pm  
**ADDRESS** 75 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay  
**SALES AGENT** Angela Nebelung 0412 768 293  
**PRICE** \$619,000 **WEBSITE ID** 328726

**THE ONLY FREE STANDING UNIT IN COMPLEX**

Located in a leafy location in Byrons' popular Pacific Vista, close to Tallow Beach. Great facilities inc pool, social rooms & library. ▶ 2 bed, 1½ bath, SLUG ▶ Light filled kitchen, wrap around decks

**SALES AGENT** Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208  
**FOR SALE** \$379,000 **WEBSITE ID** 327028

**SURF, GOLF & A FRIENDLY NEIGHBOURHOOD - ITS ALL HERE!**

▶ Beautifully presented elevated brick & tile family home located in a quiet neighbourhood ▶ 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, study, open plan kitchen & family area ▶ Large level well maintained gardens

**SALES AGENT** Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537  
**FOR SALE** \$720,000 **WEBSITE ID** 324470

**ARE YOU LOOKING FOR SPACE?**

Master built home set high on a 604sqm block with hinterland views. 2 large living area's & kitchen ideal for the family that likes to entertain. ▶ 4 bed, 2.5 bath ▶ Walking distance to beach

**OPEN HOUSE** Saturday 2-2.30pm  
**ADDRESS** 5 Scott Street, Byron Bay  
**SALES AGENT** Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208  
**PRICE** \$795,000 **WEBSITE ID** 327035

**ICONIC VIDEO STORE IN BYRON BAY**

▶ Retail business in central shopping centre. ▶ Business established since 1984 with loyal clientele ▶ Ideal business for owner-operator ▶ Current 3 x 3 x 3 lease until 2015, past 3 yrs figures available

**SALES AGENT** Greg Furney 0414 657 654  
**FOR SALE** \$200,000 **WEBSITE ID** 328834

**COOPERS SHOOT SANCTUARY**

This peaceful rural retreat on 2 acres offers the best of both worlds just 10 mins from the beach & town. North facing with lighthouse views, 3 bedrooms all with ensuites, high ceilings & open plan living

**SALES AGENT** Matt Towner 0414 185 976  
**PRICE** \$1,775,000 **WEBSITE ID** 321205

**ONLY 5 MINUTES TO BYRON BAY**

▶ Four bed home plus office, main bathroom and elegant ensuite ▶ Located in a quiet lane on a 2868sqm block ▶ Town water ▶ Relaxed living ▶ Close to Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner School

**SALES AGENT** Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208  
**FOR SALE** \$1,195,000 **WEBSITE ID** 302572

**VENDOR LIVING OVERSEAS, MUST BE SOLD**











12 yr old master built family home, set on a leafy, 708sqm block in a quiet cul-de-sac. ▶ 4 bed, 2 bath, 2 living areas ▶ Private nth facing deck, close to beach & town


**SALES AGENT** Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208  
**FOR SALE** \$739,000 **WEBSITE ID** 312076

**ARGUABLY ONE OF THE BEST**

▶ Fabulous north east facing townhouse ▶ 3 double bedrooms, 2 full size bathrooms ▶ Beautifully presented & designed for private indoor & outdoor entertaining ▶ Gorgeous covered timber deck

**SALES AGENT** Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537  
**FOR SALE** \$516,000 **WEBSITE ID** 323200

 **David Gordon**  
 **Stuart Aitken**  
 **Kaye Wilkie**  
 **Matt Towner**  
 **Brett Connable**  
 **Jo Mlikota**  
 **Angela Nebelung**  
 **Greg Furney**  
 **Sarah Baber**  
 **Charlie Hayes**



# 'VERMONT'

Jones Lane, Middle Pocket Road, Billinudgel

## Grand Residence or Fabulous Guesthouse?



'Vermont' is a magical 29 acre piece of paradise, with park like grounds, a lake with lily pads & happy ducks, beautiful established gardens, babbling brook, mature trees including many fruit trees, and a grand, well constructed residence.

Ideally located at delightful Billinudgel - just 25 mins to the Gold Coast airport, 20 mins to Tweed City, 20 mins to Byron Bay, and 15 mins to Mullumbimby.

When you enter the spacious foyer, you will be astonished at the proportions of this magnificent home. Huge formal living area, inviting spacious air conditioned informal area with soaring vaulted ceiling leading out to the north facing sparkling pool, large beautifully appointed kitchen, very large air conditioned master bedroom with two walk in robes and en suite, 2nd bedroom with en suite and personal living area, 3rd and 4th bedrooms with

shared bathroom, study or 5th bedroom, full sized laundry with shower and w/c, separate self contained air conditioned apartment, 4 bay shed with worker's accommodation, and a further large area suited to conversion to a second separate apartment.

No expense has been spared in creating this remarkable property which offers numerous opportunities and lifestyle choices.

domain.com.au  
ID 2007178028

**\$1.65m**

**INSPECT SUNDAY**  
8th & 15th June from 11am - 12pm  
while you enjoy a bubbly and tasty cheese!

# 'AORAKI'

4 Newes Road, Coorabell

## Romantic - Exotic - Indulgent!



'Aoraki' is an elevated, private, lush, and beautiful acre with dramatic mountain vistas, offering elegant resort style living, fit for the rich and famous!

This very spacious and beautiful pacific island inspired residence, has been designed on a grand scale with both personal solitude - and serious entertainment in mind. Wake up to a choir of birds and the filtered northern sunlight; slip into your silken robe; and wander out onto the huge granite terrace to drink in the energizing spirit of dawn - in your own special paradise. As the sun goes down, and you serve those cocktails, the terrace and garden will ignite with a gallery of creative lighting.

At 'Aoraki' you will find: a stunning air conditioned master bedroom with huge walk in robe and sensual marble bathroom - all looking out to the stunning view; air conditioned guest room or study with bathroom; huge lounge with vaulted ceiling; dining area suited to feasting, with Jarrah floor and vaulted ceiling;

inspiring chef's kitchen featuring pantry, gas cooking, instant boiling water, and filtered drinking water; full sized laundry; fabulous granite terrace running the length of the residence and overlooking the magical views; separate guest retreat with bathroom and personal deck overlooking the wonderful established garden with 150 year old Teak tree, magnolias, and tranquil fountain.

With hardwood insulated construction; 25,000 gal water tank & bore; and a 15 minute drive to Byron Bay, 'Aoraki' is practical as well as sensational.

domain.com.au  
ID 2007189658

**\$1.65m**

**INSPECT SATURDAY**  
7th & 14th June from 11am-12pm while  
you enjoy a crisp white wine and tasty dips!

All Agents Welcome - Finance Arranged If Required

# PROPERTY BUYERS NET

Contact: Gai Hart-Hughes 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313 - 25B Lismore Road, Bangalow - Gaihart@bigpond.com



**OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

'Broken Ridge'  
591 Broken Head Rd, Broken Head  
**DAILY**  
1pm to 1.30pm  
Contact Bryce on 0412 057 672



**OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

7/3 Sallywattle Drive,  
Suffolk Park  
**SATURDAY**  
1pm to 1.30pm  
Contact Liam on 0417 780 795



**Byron Arts & Industry Estate**

**Seller's Motivation Elsewhere**

- Warehouse with potential
- 180sqm on ground level, 60sqm (approx) mezzanine
- Own kitchenette, shower + toilet
- Off the street parking
- Rear and front access

Price \$383,900

Contact Neil Cameron 0419 274 798 or Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672



**OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

10 The Links  
64-70 Broken Head Road,  
Byron Bay  
**SATURDAY**  
11am to 11.30am  
Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649



**OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

21 Kings Road,  
Federal  
**SATURDAY**  
1.30pm to 2pm  
Contact Erin on 0434 007 227



**OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

6/86 Bangalow Road,  
Byron Bay  
**SATURDAY**  
11am to 11.30am  
Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054



**OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

22 Gordon Street,  
Byron Bay  
**SATURDAY**  
2pm to 2.30pm  
Contact Neil on 0419 274 798



**Suffolk Park**

**Great Home – Great Location**

- 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom brick and tile home
- Spacious open plan living
- Corner position, quiet street
- Private covered entertaining area
- Reserve across the road

Price \$575,000

Contact Andrew Rosee On 0421 914 054



**OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

'Luna'  
2/20 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay  
**SATURDAY**  
12pm to 12.30pm  
Contact Erin on 0434 007 227



**OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

10 Park Street,  
Brunswick Heads  
**SUNDAY**  
1pm to 1.30pm  
Contact Jon on 0422 794 384



**OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

6/6 Firewheel Place,  
Suffolk Park  
**SATURDAY**  
12pm to 12.30am  
Contact Bryce on 0412 057 672



**OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

'Breeze' Corner Booyung & Tweed Streets,  
Brunswick Heads  
**SUNDAY**  
12pm to 12.30pm  
Contact Jon on 0422 794 384



**AUCTION THIS SATURDAY**



**OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

56 Carlyle Street,  
Byron Bay  
**SATURDAY**  
11am to 11.30am  
Contact Liam on 0417 780 795



**Byron Bay**

**'Meridian' On Shirley St**

- 5 bedrooms + separate studio with ensuite
- Timber floors, high set ceilings
- Ample off street parking
- Great investment opportunity
- 2 minutes to town

Price: 1,050,000

**60 Massinger Street, Byron Bay**

- Elevated, overlooks town and hinterland
- 4 bedroom, 2.5 bathroom home
- Impressive granite gourmet kitchen
- Home office, multimedia room
- Large outdoor area, landscaped gardens
- Agency declares interest

View Wednesday & Friday 12pm to 12.30pm

Contact Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330

**AUCTION Saturday June 7th at 12pm on site**



**Baywood Chase**

**Great Family Home Or Investment**

- 4 bedroom home + study
- Inground salt water pool
- 2 separate living areas
- Neat and tidy throughout
- Large 941sqm allotment
- Great entertaining area

Price: Private Treaty



**OWNER WANTS IT SOLD!**

**Byron Bay**

**Beautiful Beaches**

- 1 bedroom, fully furnished apartment
- Resort like facilities
- In-ground pool & BBQ area
- Secure under cover parking
- Easy walk into town and Main Beach
- Great returns

Price: \$350,000



**Byron Bay**

**Lifestyles Of Byron**

- Situated just footsteps to Tallow Beach
- 2 bed, 2 bath, storage
- Open plan kitchen, living areas, large verandah
- Leafy outlook, close to town
- Pool, spa, gym, tennis facilities

Price: \$419,000



**Byron Bay**

**Overlooks Golf Course**

- 2 bed, 2 bath unit
- Overlooking golf course
- Open plan living area
- Well appointed kitchen
- Beautiful north facing balcony
- Great investment opportunity

Price: \$419,000



**3 WEEKS TO AUCTION**

**56 Ruskin Street, Byron Bay**

- 1012sqm block with rear lane access and elevation
- Existing original 80 year old home in excellent condition
- A quiet location with good aspect and easy walk to the cbd and main beach
- Vendors want the property sold and will listen to all offers

View Thursday & Saturday 1pm to 1.30pm

Contact Neil Cameron 0419 274 798 or Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672

**AUCTION Saturday June 21st at 1pm on site**

New Management of Residential Property Earn 10,000 Reward Points

**LJHooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300**

List And Sell Exclusively Earn 20,000 Reward Points

**ljhooker.com**

**Coolangatta/Tweed \$700k-\$1m****5 superb units to choose from!**

Enjoy direct covered access to the Twin Towns Services Club. Includes 2 tennis courts, 2 heated pools and spas, gymnasium, steam room, outdoor BBQ's and mini golf.

Just a stroll to some of the best beaches and surf breaks on the planet.

For info see [www.domain.com.au](http://www.domain.com.au) or call 07 5506 6645

or 0414 997 722. **WINSTON LAMONT** REAL ESTATE

**Anchorage Islands \$1.55-\$1.7m**

A stylish 2 storey home fronting a beautiful boat harbour in Tweed Heads.

- ✓ Level block and easy care grounds
- ✓ Quiet street with quality homes
- ✓ Free flowing easy living floorplan
- ✓ World class beaches
- ✓ Various mooring options available

See [www.domain.com.au](http://www.domain.com.au) or phone Winston on 07 5506 6645 or 0414 997 722.

**WINSTON LAMONT** REAL ESTATE

**Vogue Styling In Yamba**

Exclusive 'Harbourside Estate' metres from marina, walk to CBD. Views of township and Yamba Hill, cool river breezes. Open plan living, bifold doors to large private tiled patio and ultra mod kit.

Elaborate master suite, WIR, double vanites to ensuite. Living and main upstairs, 2 bedrooms, bathroom, family downstairs.



High side carport for van/boat plus extra side access. Really has the WOW factor – inspection a must!

**For sale at \$620,000.**

Contact Gai Pritchett on 0418 195 870.

[www.raywhiteyamba.com](http://www.raywhiteyamba.com)

Ray White Yamba 6645 8000.

**Ray White**  
YAMBA

**OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS****Rainforest In Your Backyard p48**

- 12 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12-2pm

**Elders Bangalow p49**

- 21 Kings Road, Federal. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 330 Goremans Road, Eureka. Sat 2-2.30pm.

**Byron Bay First National p49**

- 16 Red Bean Close, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am.
- 11 Azolla Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am.
- 13/6 Electra Close, Byron Bay. Sat 10.30-11am.
- 48 Brandon Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am.
- 1B/107 Paterson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm.
- 103 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 11.30am-12pm.
- 207 Old Byron Bay Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm.
- 63 Teak Circuit, Suffolk Park. Sat 12.30-1pm.

**LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p50**

- 4 Namoi Glen, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.30am.
- 31 Elizabeth Avenue, South Golden Beach. Sat 10-10.30am.
- 20 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 14 Short Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 12-12.30pm.

**Professionals Mullumbimby/Bangalow p51**

- 129 Goonengerry Rd, Goonengerry. Sat 12.15-1pm.
- 10 Banksia Place, Mullumbimby. Sat 11.15-12pm.
- 5 Hibiscus Place, Mullumbimby. Sat 11.15-12pm.
- 717 The Pocket Road, The Pocket. Sat 12.15-1pm.
- 123 Station Street, Mullumbimby. Sat 12.15-1pm.

**Scott Harvey Real Estate**

- 456 Old Byron Bay Road. Sat 11.30am-12.30pm.
- 1170 Friday Hut Rd – Between Buttery and Brooklet Road. Sat 10-11am.

**Elders Byron Bay p52**

- 75 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Wed 4-4.45pm.
- 25 Bottlebrush Crescent Byron Hills. Fri & Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 5 Scott Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm.

**Property Buyers Net p52**

- 4 Newes Road, Coorabell. Sat 11am-12pm.
- Jones Lane, Middle Pocket Road, Billinudgel. Sun 11am-12pm.

**LJ Hooker Byron Bay p54**

- 'Broken Ridge' 591 Broken Head Rd, Broken Head. Daily 1-1.30pm.
- 10 The Links 64-70 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am.
- 6/86 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am.
- 'Luna' 2/20 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 6/6 Firewheel Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 56 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am.
- 7/3 Sallywattle Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 21 Kings Road, Federal. Sat 1.30-2pm.
- 22 Gordon Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm.
- 10 Park Street, Brunswick Heads. Sun 1-1.30pm.
- 'Breeze' Corner Booyung & Tweed Streets, Brunswick Heads. Sun 12-12.30pm.

**AUCTIONS****LJHooker Byron Bay p48**

- 8 Tweed Coast Road, Hastings Point. Auction 12pm onsite Sat Jun 7.

**Elders Byron Bay p52**

- 25 Bottlebrush Crescent, Byron Hills. Auction 11am onsite Sat June 21.

**LJHooker Byron Bay p48**

- 56 Ruskin Street, Byron Bay. Auction 1pm onsite Sat June 21. Thu & Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 60 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Auction 12pm onsite Sat June 7. Wed & Fri 12-12.30pm.

**Elders New Brighton**

- 64 Billinudgel Rd, Billinudgel. Auction 1pm oniste June 21. Inspect Sat 1-1.45pm.

**Half Acre Beachside**

6 bedroom, 3 bathroom New Brighton property located on approx 2032sqm, and within 1 minute stroll to the surf! Featuring spacious living areas up and down, extensive verandahs front and rear, this property has capacity and ability to cater to a multitude of requirements.

An ideal beachside home for the growing family, or holiday getaway with friends. There is a 2nd driveway entrance to the fully fenced backyard & 2nd garage.

**Price \$1,080,000.**

Call Will Sorrell 02 6680 1594.

[www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au](http://www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au)

will@eldersnewbrighton.com.au

Mobile 0417 653 312.

6 Strand Ave, New Brighton.

**Elders**  
New Brighton  
Ocean Shores

**Price Reduction****22/58 Armstrong St Sufflok Park.**

3 generous bedrooms with built-in robes, 2.5 bathrooms, S/S appliances, split system air-con, north facing balcony overlooking reserve, SLUG, on-site management with security, saltwater pool in tropical resort style gardens, 2 min walk to Tallow Beach, village shops, cafes & hotel. Contact John West for an inspection 6685 3805 or 0421 603 564

**\$555,000**

**Privacy With Ocean Views**

New to the market is this secluded ocean view home. Situated on 1576sqm and adjoining National Park and Tallow Beach the potential is endless.

Designed to capture the peaceful tranquility and uninterrupted ocean views. This spacious home is ideal for the larger family with fabulous entertaining areas upstairs and downstairs. It's fully fenced and secure with a DLUG & workshop area.

Enjoy abundant birdlife, the spectacular moon rise and our majestic whales.

There's opportunity to develop the property with future subdivision STCA or create your own piece of paradise.

Inspection by appointment only. Price by negotiation. For further information please contact Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649 or LJ Hooker Byron Bay on 02 66857300.

**LJ Hooker**

**Acres And Income**

This is a 129 acre property which has an income of \$15,000 per annum for doing nothing but allowing a neighbour to use some land.

There is a 2 storey house with 4 beds, 2 baths, kitchen, lounge, dining & verandah upstairs. Downstairs there is a large double garage, workshop plus a granny flat with a kitchen, bathroom, toilet and bedroom.

Potential rental on the house is \$600

per week and with the other income from the land that's a total of \$900 per week. All this and only 5 minutes from Byron Bay.

**Asking price is \$1,200,000**

For further information or to arrange an inspection please contact Neil Cameron on 0419 274 798 or Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330 or LJ Hooker Byron Bay on 02 6685 7300.

**LJ Hooker**

**LJ Hooker**

**3 WEEKS TO AUCTION**

56 Ruskin Street, Byron Bay

**3 Weeks To Auction!**

- 1012sqm block with rear lane access and elevation
- Existing original 80 year old home in excellent condition
- A quiet location with good aspect and easy walk to the CBD and Main Beach
- Vendors want the property sold and will listen to all offers

**Auction Saturday 21st June 2008 at 1pm on site**

**View Thursday & Saturday 1pm to 1.30pm**

**Contact Neil Cameron on 0419 274 798**

**LJHooker**  
4/31 Lawson St,  
Byron Bay  
6685 7300

**LJ Hooker**

**AUCTION THIS SATURDAY**

60 Massinger Street, Byron Bay

**Auction This Saturday!**

- Just minutes to Clarkes Beach and town
- Tastefully designed over 2 levels
- 4 ample bedrooms, 2.5 bathrooms, media room, home office and 4 car accommodation
- Unrivalled position, a must to inspect
- Agency declares interest

**Auction Saturday 7th June 2008 at 12pm on site**

**View Wednesday & Friday 12pm to 12.30pm**

**Contact Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330**

**LJHooker**  
4/31 Lawson St,  
Byron Bay  
6685 7300

# Backlash

**PASTICHE**

**MASSIVE MID-YEAR CLEARANCE SALE**

**UP TO 75% OFF ON YOUR FAVOURITE FASHION LABELS**

**COMMENCING SATURDAY 7TH JUNE**

Beautiful Brunswick Heads,  
Open 7 days Phone 6685 1875

**'WE'VE STOOD THE TEST OF TIME'**

**\$458,000**

**LOCATION AND COMFORT**

- Well respected in Ocean Shores
- Family home on large 923m<sup>2</sup>
- 3 bedrooms & large study
- Combined living & kitchen
- DLUG & separate single garage
- Fenced and private rear yard
- Quality central location

**SECONDS TO SURF**

- 50m to New Brighton beach
- 3 bed, 2 bath beach house
- Timber flooring throughout
- NE facing sunny verandah
- 2nd family room downstairs
- Single garage & workshop
- Fenced tropical gardens

**\$650,000**

**UNSURPASSED VIEWS**

- From Hastings Pt to Byron
- Masterbuilt spacious home
- 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- Formal & informal living
- Verandahs on all sides
- Double garage & carport
- 15 min north of Byron Bay

AFTER HOURS WILL SORRELL 0417 653 312  
MARK LYCOS 0438 680 250  
6 STRAND AVENUE NEW BRIGHTON

**Elders** OPEN 7 DAYS  
**6680 1594**  
www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au  
sales@eldersnewbrighton.com.au

Woolworths has pulled out the big guns in its Mullum PR, producing a full colour eight page brochure to convince locals of its worthiness to have a new supermarket in town. It presents some interesting history on negotiations over the site but is not likely to convince objectors of Woolies' bona fides nor does it canvass the shifting nature of its s96 modifications.

The traditional ride/car pooling area opposite Uncle Tom's will not be available after July 1 as Council has been unable to buy the land from the owner. However it has provided alternative areas - 'The northern area is located on Gulgan Road on the Mullumbimby side of the Brunswick Heads interchange. The southern area is located on Gulgan Road approximately 100 metres north of the "Wreckers' Corner" interchange.' It might take a while to get used to but don't blame Council because the land-owner doesn't want his/her property inhabited by other people's cars.

Our recent *Backlash* detailing how a car sideswiped a young man's bicycle did not evoke monetary sympathy from the driver but Phil the bike recycler - free plug, call 0413 770 223 - gave young Daniel a free two-wheeler. Kindness lives on.

On Tuesday June 3 Earth 'n' Sea in Byron Bay will be hosting a number of north coast pizza makers for a regional cook-off. This is one of the events held in the leadup to the NSW state final of The Dairy Farmers Best of the Best Pizza Challenge. Earth 'n' Sea won 'The Best Cheese Pizza' in the 2006 NSW state final for



Proving you don't have to be glamorous to catch the judges' eye at the Bangalow Poultry Show, this intimidating, endangered 'Malay Game' was named 'Champion Rare Breed' of the show. Proud Dorrroughby breeder Norm Black has also had quite a lot of success with breeding a cute variety of children Finley and Bridey (Birdy?), pictured here with their mate Oliver Rojo, who's more interested in toys. Photo Jeff 'Chicken Hit' Dawson

their Green Pizza. The Green Pizza supports the Byron Youth Service each year with 50 cents of every pizza being donated to BYSS. This amount is matched dollar for dollar by the proprietors of Earth 'n' Sea Byron Bay who also feed the BYSS 'Street Cruisers' every Friday night. An inspiration to other eateries, we would think.

The vehicle comparison continues. A reader says, 'Hey if you think www.fly-

theroad.com is good, have a look at this: www.teslamotors.com.' Who knew that electricity could be so exciting? If you've got 100 grand to splurge on a sports car, at least this one doesn't use petrol.

As Mungo points out in his column this week, the pain associated with rising petrol prices will continue - it is naive or disingenuous to suggest otherwise when the age of Peak Oil is upon us

and carbon emissions threaten the welfare of the planet's species, including us. Well, maybe not if you're one of the hardier microbes. The chickens first mentioned as early as the 1950s by savvy environmentalists and scientists are coming home to roost and if humans continue to stand under the nesting tree, it will not be a pretty sight. One can only hope the happy alternative of renewable energy will be adopted in time.

*moni* Designs

Women's fashion (ex "Franouche")

**50-80%** off recommended retail prices new winter stock now in

**6680 7837**

1/4 Brigantine Street  
A & I Estate Byron Bay  
10-4 Tues-Fri 10-3 Sat

**CLEARANCE OUTLET**

**o-sushi** 寿司  
authentic japanese cuisine

**New winter menu**  
2008 award winning restaurant

Open 7 days 11am-9pm  
Woolies Plaza, Jonson St, Byron Bay  
6685 7103 www.osushi.com.au

GHD  
Gol dwell I  
KMS

hair culture

cut & colour specialists

bangalow hairdressing  
15 byron st bangalow  
6687 1888